SUPPLEMENT TO

# Opera

# Index

# to

# Volume 47

# 1996

# INDEX TO OPERA—Volume 47

Four indexes are here compiled:


I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX
II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS *page* 15
III INDEX OF WORKS *page* 22
IV INDEX OF ARTISTS (SINGERS, CONDUCTORS, PRODUCERS AND DESIGNERS ETC) *page* 36


A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number


pages 1-128 January
129-240 February
241-352 March
353-480 April
481-608 May
609-736 June
pages 737-864 July
865-992 August
993-1120 September
1121-1248 October
1249-1376 November
1377-1504 December

pages F1-F128 Festival Issue


## I. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden and New York: Metropolitan Opera). Exceptions are: British Youth Opera; Crystal Clear Opera; English Touring Opera; London Opera Players; Mayfield Chamber Opera; Mid Wales Opera; Opera Box; Opera Works; Scottish Opera Go Round; Travelling Opera


Aarhus: Elsinore Theatre ..... 82
Adelaide:
Adelaide Festival of Arts ..... 1078-80
Ozopera ..... 1078-80(p)
Scott Theatre ..... 47
State Opera of South Australia 49-50(p), 1080
Plans ..... 412-13, 1434
'Aix—a first French *Semele*' by Joel Kasow F75-6(p)
Aix-en-Provence Festival ..... F75-6(p)
Plans ..... 541
Aldeburgh:
Festival ..... 1012-16, F48-9
Plans ..... 732
Snape Maltings ..... 1013(p)
'Aldeburgh—straining into the wind' by Gillian Widdicombe ..... 1012-16
'*Alzira*: in search of Verdi's intellectual passions' by Roger Parker ..... 630-4(p)
Ambronay Festival
Plans ..... 1055-6
Amici di Verdi Medal ..... 497
Amsterdam:
Festival
Plans ..... 179-80
National Touring Company ..... 452-3
Nationale Reisopera ..... 1036-7(p)
Netherlands Opera 395(p), 451-2(p), 696-7, 1224, 1465-6(p)
Plans ..... 731-2
At Holland Festival ..... F99-100(p)
Radio Philharmonic Orchestra
Plans ..... 927
Radio Symphony Orchestra
Plans ..... 927
VARA
Plans ..... 927
Ann Arbor: University of Michigan School of Music Opera Theatre ..... 404-5(p)
Plans ..... 1306
Antwerp: Flanders Opera 54-5(p), 75, 204-5(p), 941-2(p), 1195-6(p)
Plans ..... 799-800
Arezzo: S. Maria della Grazie ..... 1335-6
Arts Council 249, 269, 636, 745, 764, 1144
Aspen Music Festival and School ..... 1034
Plans ..... 541
Associazione Lirica e Concertistica Italiana: Young European Community Opera Singer Competition ..... 497
Athens:
Megaron
Plans ..... 1309
National Opera
Plans ..... 295
Auckland:
Auckland Opera ..... 98-9(p), 824-5
Plans ..... 99
Opera New Zealand ..... 824-6(p), 1340-1
Plans ..... 291
Austin Lyric Opera ..... 405-6
Plans ..... 1051
Bamberg: E.T.A. Hoffmann Theater.... 88-9

Banff Centre for the Arts..... 1456-8(p)
Barcelona:
Gran Teatre del Liceu
Plans ..... 1182
Interior ..... 17(p)
Viñas (Francisco) International Singing Competition ..... 901
Barga: Opera Barga ..... F104-6(p)
Barossa Festival of Music ..... 47-9(p)
Basle: Basler Theater ..... 327-8(p)
Batignano: Musica nel Chiostro F106-7(p)
Plans ..... 732
Bautzen: Volkstheater ..... 950-1, 1206
Bayreuth ..... F80-9(p)
Plans ..... 1310, F63
Exterior ..... 1131(p), 1133(p)
Interior ..... 1135(p)
BBC Wales: 'Cardiff Singer of the World Competition' ..... 721
Beaune: International Festival of Baroque Music ..... F76-7
Beit Shean: State Academic Opera and Ballet of Belarus ..... F100
Belarus: State Academic Opera and Ballet of Belarus
At Israel Festival ..... F100
Belfast:
Opera Northern Ireland 593-4, 1356-7(p)
Plans ..... 290, 983
Queen's University ..... 764
Bergamo: Donizetti Festival ..... 95, 320-1
Berkeley:
Berkeley Festival
Plans ..... 732
University of California ..... 1300-1(p)
Zellerbach Hall ..... 1072-3
Berlin:
Berlin Kammeroper
Plans ..... 670
Deutsche Oper
375, 437-8, 688-90(p), 813, 814-15, 1205
Plans ..... 924
Komische Oper 438-9(p), 813-14, 1204-5
Plans ..... 295, 1307
Staatsoper
437, 439, 690, 813, 814, 1203-4
Plans ..... 924-5
In Paris ..... 948
Berne: Stadttheater ..... 325-7(p), 1095(p)
Bielefeld Theater
314-15(p), 1207-8(p), 1327-8(p)
Bilbao: Teatro Arriaga ..... 1344
Birmingham:
Birmingham Contemporary Music Group
In London
Plans ..... 1434
City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra ..... 17, 341-2, 375, 1418
In London
Plans ..... 1306
City of Birmingham Touring Opera
155, 228-9(p)
Finances ..... 269
Ex Cathedra ..... 116-17, 341-2
Midland Arts Centre ..... 853-4
Midland Music Makers ..... 113-14
Opera Works ..... 111-12
Symphony Hall
Plans ..... 797
'Birtwistle's secret theatres' by Stephen Pettitt ..... 366-9(p)
'Black Thursday, continued' by Rodney Milnes ..... 139
Bletchley: Opera Milton Keynes ..... 229-30
Blewbury Opera ..... 851
Bloomington: Musical Arts Center ..... 907-8
Bologna:
Teatro Comunale 444-5, 1089-90, 1336-7
Plans ..... 1180-1
Bonn:
Bonn Opera 89-90, 439-41(p), 815-17(p)
Plans ..... 925
Kunsthalle ..... 816
Werkstattbühne ..... 816-17
Book reviews:
'Così fan tutte' by Bruce Alan Brown
861-2
'The Edinburgh Festival 1947-1996' by Eileen Miller ..... 1501
'Elisabeth Schwarzkopf' by Alan Jefferson ..... 303-4
'Elisabeth Schwarzkopf, a career on record' by Alan Sanders ..... 304, 348
'Franz Schubert: A Biography' by Elizabeth Norman McKay ..... 1501-2
'The History and Technique of the Counter-tenor' by Peter Giles ..... 934-5
'The Hutchinson Encyclopedia of Music' edited by David Cummings ..... 729
'The Levik Memoirs: An Opera Singer's Notes' ..... 235-6
'Ludwig van Beethoven: Fidelio' by Paul Robinson ..... 1500-1
'Mozart: A Musical Biography' by Konrad Küster ..... 1319-20
'Opera: Desire, Disease, Death' by Linda Hutcheon and Michael Hutcheon 935-6
'Opera Offstage: Passion and Politics behind the Great Operas' by Milton Brener ..... 935-6
'Pavarotti: My World' by Luciano Pavarotti and William Wright ..... 236-7
'Ruffo: My Parabola' the autobiography of Titta Ruffo ..... 936, 990
'There Will I Sing: The making of a tenor' by Noel Ross-Russell ..... 1502-3
'Wagner' by Michael Tanner 1192, 1246
'When the music stops...' by Norman Lebrecht ..... 1111-12

'Wolfgang Amadè Mozart: Essays on His Life and His Music' edited by Stanley Sadie ..... 1320, 1372-3
'W.S. Gilbert: A Classic Victorian and his Theatre' by Jane W. Stedman ..... 860-1
Books received ..... 990
Boosey & Hawkes ..... 375, 1276
Bordeaux: Opéra de Bordeaux
Plans ..... 1052
Boston:
Boston Lyric Opera ..... 908-9
Plans ..... 411
Boston Symphony Orchestra ..... 908
Bournemouth Sinfonietta
In London
Plans ..... 538
Bratislava: Slovak National Theatre ... 1342
Bregenz Festival ..... F71-2(p)
Plans ..... 59, 1310
Brighton:
Festival
Plans ..... 291
New Sussex Opera ..... 838-9(p)
Brisbane:
Lyric Opera of Queensland ..... 203-4
Opera Queensland ..... 1323-4
Plans ..... 58, 1435
Bristol:
Bristol Opera
Plans ..... 290
Friends of Welsh National Opera
61, 181, 293, 417, 1057, 1185, 1313
Romanian National Opera ..... 1485-6
University of Bristol Operatic Society
713-14
British Youth Opera
Plans ..... 797
Britten Award for Composition ..... 893
'Britten's operas—20 years on' by Michael Kennedy ..... 1004-11(p)
Brno: Janáček Theatre
Plans ..... 180
Broomhill Opera
849-50, 1232-4(p), 1363-5(p)
Plans ..... 796-7
Brussels: Théâtre Royal de la Monnaie
429-30(p), 657-9(p), 938- 41(p)
Plans ..... 800
Bucharest: Romanian National Opera
Plans ..... 1050
In Bristol ..... 1485-6
Budapest:
Budapest Opera ..... 956-8(p)
Erkel Theate ..... 956-7
Merlin Theatre ..... 957-8
Buenos Aires: Teatro Colón
199-200(p), 283-5(p), 375, 652-3(p), 819, 937, 1173-4(p), 1302, 1323
Busseto: Concorso Internazionale per Voci Verdiane ..... 1144-5
Buxton:
International Festival of Music Theatre
764
Plans ..... 732
Buxton Opera House
Plans ..... 1205
Cambridge:
Cambridge University
Plans ..... 1051
West Road Concert Hall ..... 1497-8
Canford Summer School of Music
Plans ..... 101
Canterbury:
Mayfield Chamber Opera ..... 852-3(p)
University of Kent ..... 1034
Cape Town: Nico Opera House ..... 966
Cardiff:
BBC National Orchestra of Wales . 342-3
Cardiff Bay opera house proposals ... 139
'Cardiff Singer of the World Competition' ..... 721
Welsh College of Music and Drama
469-70, 1034
*see also* Welsh National Opera
Cassel ..... 521(p)
Castleward Opera ..... 1230
Catania: Teatro Massimo Bellini
321-2, 962, 1337
Plans ..... 1436
'Caveat sponsor' by Rodney Milnes ... 1385
Channel 4 Television ..... 1022, 1241-2
Plans ..... 671, 804
Charleston: Spoleto Festival USA
Plans ..... 542
Cheltenham:
Festival ..... F49
Plans ..... 733
Music Theatre Wales ..... F49
Chemnitz
Plans ..... 1307
Chicago ..... 1018(p)
Chicago Opera Theater ..... 1163-4
Lyric Opera of Chicago
152(p), 279-82(p), 375, 527-30(p), 756, 763, 780-2(p), F9(p)
Plans ..... 178
Watson Armour III Distinguished Conductor Award ..... 1418
Cincinnati:
Cincinnati College-Conservatory of Music ..... 648-9(p), 1165(p)
Plans ..... 178, 1306
Cincinnati Opera ..... 636, 1034, 1298-9
Festival
Plans ..... 1437
Città di Castello: Festival delle Nazioni
F107-8
Classic FM
Plans ..... 1186

Cleveland Opera
Plans ..... 1051
Cleveland Orchestra ..... 1418
Colmar: Opéra du Rhin ..... 1082-4(p)
Cologne: Oper der Stadt Köln
1085-6, 1208-9(p)
Plans ..... 925-6
Competition, New Year. 10-12(p), 465, 525
Compiègne: Théâtre Français de la Musique
84-6(p)
Connecticut Grand Opera and Orchestra
Plans ..... 1306
Copenhagen:
Copenhagen Singing Competition .... 893
Royal Danish Opera
81-2(p), 432-3(p), 763, 945, 1458-60(p)
Plans ..... 1307
Cork: Dublin, Opera Theatre Company
1087-8
Costa Mesa: Opera Pacific
530-1(p), 782-4(p), 1430-1(p)
Plans ..... 1051
'Crisis? What crisis? a discussion'
877-85(p)
'A critic's half-century' by Arthur Jacobs
770-5(p)
Croydon:
Campobello Opera
Plans ..... 1314
Central Festival Opera ..... 112
Crystal Clear Opera ..... 636
Dallas Opera ..... 531-3(p)
Plans ..... 1434
Darmstadt
Plans ..... 1307
Dayton Opera ..... 636
'The death knell—amplified' by Max
Loppert ..... 1259
'The death of Wagnerism' by Geoffrey
Wheatcroft ..... 1129-36(p)
'Decline and fall?' by Rodney Milnes .. 491
Denver Festival
Plans ..... 291
'Desmond Shawe-Taylor: a tribute' by
Andrew Porter ..... 41-3
Dessau ..... 817-18(p)
Detroit:
Detroit Opera House
Exterior ..... 1167(p)
Michigan Opera Theatre ..... 1166-9(p)
Plans ..... 1051
'Di Stefano and Corelli at 75' by Giorgio
Gualerzi ..... 1137-44(p)
'Directing a librettist' by David Pountney
766-70(p)
Dortmund: Theater Dortmund
87-8(p), 315-16(p), 690-1(p), 1084-5(p)
Plans ..... 1053-4
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company ..... 764
Dresden:
Festival
Plans ..... 291, 1310-11
Sachsische Staatsoper
Plans ..... 926
Drottningholm Court Theatre ..... F126
Plans ..... 541
Dublin:
DGOS Opera Ireland.... 211-12, 958-9(p)
Plans ..... 413, 1270
Lyric Opera Productions
Plans ..... 1309
Opera Theatre Company
Plans ..... 1043, 1185
In Cork ..... 1087-8
Düsseldorf: Deutsche Oper am Rhein
316-18(p), 1276
East of England Orchestra ..... 636
Eastbourne: New Sussex Opera ..... 230-1
Edinburgh:
Caledonian Opera ..... 1496-7
Edinburgh Festival ..... F50-8(p)
Plans ..... 551, 733
Edinburgh Festival Theatre ..... 1276
Handel & Haydn Society ..... F50-2(p)
Houston Grand Opera ..... F55-6(p)
Mark Morris Dance Group ..... F50-2(p)
Pina Bausch Tanztheater ..... F57-8(p)
Scottish Chamber Orchestra ..... 119-20
Scottish Opera ..... 1096, F52-5(p)
Plans ..... 922
Editorial comments:
February: 'Black Thursday, continued'
139
March: 'Relative values' ..... 249
May: 'Decline and fall?' ..... 491
July: 'Or would you prefer to err...' 745
August: 'Upstaged' ..... 871
November: 'The death knell—amplified'
1259
December, 'Caveat sponsor' ..... 1385
Ellis (Vivian) Prize ..... 1276
English Heritage ..... 410
English Touring Opera ..... 636
Plans ..... 1305-6
In London ..... 581-3(p)
In Richmond ..... 1490-3(p)
Finances ..... 269
Enschede: Nationale Reisopera
Plans ..... 927
Essen: Aaltotheater ..... 441, 1328-9(p)
Plans ..... 1054
Essex Festival of Opera ..... 636
Esso/GTO Award ..... 155
Eton: Farrer Theatre
Plans ..... 306
European Chamber Opera
In London ..... 980-1(p)
Evening Standard Awards ..... 636
Ferrara:
Ferrara Musica ..... 1090-1

Teatro Comunale
Plans ..... 179
Ferrier (Kathleen) Awards..... 765
Flagstaff: Arizona Opera..... 1161-3(p)
' "Flawless technique"—Gedda at 70' by Charles Osborne..... 264-8(p)
Florence..... 212-14(p)
Maggio Musicale ..... F101-4(p)
Plans..... 59-60, 541, 1056
Master Classes 'Gianandrea Gavazzeni' 776
Piccolo Teatro Comunale ..... 93-4(p)
Pitti Palace
Plans ..... 540-1
Teatro Comunale 94, 443-4(p), 1337-9(p)
Plans ..... 540, 1055
'Florence—The Maggio goes classical' by Julian Budden..... F101-4(p)
Fort Lauderdale: Florida Grand Opera 914-15(p)
Foundation for Sport and the Arts 636, 764, 1034, 1144
Frankfurt:
Alte Oper
Plans ..... 1307
Oper Frankfurt..... 441-3(p)
'Garnier and Favart' by Ronald Crichton 1145-51(p)
Garsington Festival..... F58-62(p)
Plans ..... 414
Gelsenkirchen: Musiktheater im Revier
Plans ..... 1308
Geneva: Grand Théâtre 328(p), 329, 967-8(p), 1344
Plans ..... 732
Genoa: Teatro Carlo Felice 445-6, 962-3, 1217
Ghent: Flanders Opera..... 430-1, 1194-5(p)
Plans..... 799-800
Giessen Stadttheater..... 1329-30(p)
Plans ..... 1308
Glasgow:
BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra.. 375
Caledonian Opera
Plans ..... 1051
Glasgow Grand Opera
Plans ..... 290
Moscow, Bolshoy Opera ..... 774(p)
Opera on a Shoestring..... 976-7
Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama ..... 470-1, 497, 982-3, 1034
Plans ..... 667
*see also* Scottish Opera
Glastonbury Arts Festival ..... 1494-5(p)
Glimmerglass Opera 270, 496, 1034, 1144, F13-16(p)
In New York..... 403-4
'Glimmerglass—serious pleasure' by Rodney Milnes..... F13-16(p)
'Gluck in perspective' by Ronald Crichton 1035-41(p)
Glyndebourne 375, 385(p), 636, 903(p), F30-48(p)
Plans..... 414, 671, 802, 1043, F63
Glyndebourne Touring Opera 270, 1484-5(p), 1486-7(p)
Plans ..... 290, 1050
Finances..... 269
Opera workshops..... 1185, 1313, 1439
Goodall (Sir Reginald) Award..... 1034
Gothenburg: Operan..... F10(p)
Plans ..... 295
Göttingen: Handel Festival..... F89-91
Graz:
Graz Opera..... 53-4
Styrian Festival
Plans ..... 541
Great Elm Music Festival Vocal Awards 17
Guildford: Opera Box..... 340-1
'Guy Gravett—a tribute' by Peter Sellars 902-3(p)
Haddo House Choral and Operatic Society 850-1
Hagen ..... 91-2(p), 818-19(p)
Halle: Opernhaus..... F91-2
Hamburg State Opera 565-6, 640(p), 951-2(p), 1086
Plans ..... 1308
Hamilton Opera..... 943-4(p)
Hampstead: Burgh House 293, 545, 671, 803
Plans ..... 181
Hanover: Niedersächsische Staatstheater
Plans..... 1308-9
Harrogate:
Festival
Plans ..... 802
Royal Hall
Plans ..... 983
Harwood (Elizabeth) Memorial Award 1034
Haslemere Hall: Opera Omnibus..... 975-6
Hebden Bridge Festival
Plans ..... 733
Heidelberg:
Schlossfestspiele
Plans ..... 414
Theater der Stadt Heidelberg ..... 566-7
Heidenheim: Schloss Hellenstein
Plans ..... 180
Helsinki:
Finnish National Opera 83-4, 661, 683, 1198-9(p)
Plans ..... 1052
Helsinki Festival ..... 83-4
'Henze—*Homburg* and himself' by Stephen Pettitt ..... 637-41(p)
Heritage Lottery Fund..... 764

Heritage Select Committee ..... 635-6
'Holland—un-Verdian *Otello*' by Michael Davidson ..... F99-100(p)
Holland Festival ..... F99-100(p)
Honolulu: Hawaii Opera Theatre 909-10(p)
Houston:
Houston Grand Opera
174, 194, 649-51(p), 750-6(p), 759(p), 1073-5(p)
Plans ..... 538
In Edinburgh ..... F55-6(p)
Wortham Theater Center ..... 753(p)
Huddersfield:
Huddersfield Contemporary Music Festival ..... 227-8, 1034
Huddersfield University Opera Group 718
'An invisible influence': Peter Alward talks to Hugh Canning ..... 886-92(p)
Iowa City:
Handel & Haydn Society Orchestra
Plans ..... 411
Mark Morris Dance Group
Plans ..... 411
'Israel's Belarussian visitors' by Yossi Schiffmann ..... F100
Istanbul State Opera
Plans ..... 400
Jerusalem: Bernstein (Leonard) Jerusalem International Oratorio and Song Competition ..... 1418
Jesi: Teatro Pergolesi ..... 322-4(p)
Johannesburg Civic Theatre ..... 1226-7
'John Dobson—2,000 opera nights' by John Allison ..... 29-35(p)
'John Lanigan, 1921-96' ..... 1158-60(p)
'Jon Vickers—in the heroic mould' by David Cairns ..... 1285-90(p)
Kansas City: Lyric Opera of Kansas City 406, 427
Karlsruhe: Badische Staatstheater 270, 952-3, 1330-1
Plans ..... 180, 400, 1054
Kiel: Opera House
Plans ..... 180, 400, 1309
Kishinev: Moldavian National Opera
In London ..... 836-8(p)
'Klemperer continued' by Alan Blyth 641-3(p)
La Plata: Teatro Argentino ..... 200
'La Scala's golden anniversary' by Giorgio Gualerzi ..... 1397-417(p)
Las Palmas Festival
Plans ..... 414-15
Lausanne: Théâtre Municipal 329-30(p), 575-6(p), 827-8(p)
Leeds:
Opera North
331-3(p), 335-6(p), 391(p), 459-62(p), 707-10(p), 835-6(p), 846-8(p), 973, 1136, 1467-70(p), 1477-81(p)
Plans
57, 177, 289, 409, 537, 665-6, 921, 1049-50, 1178, 1433-4
In York ..... 1346-7(p)
Plans ..... 1049
Finances ..... 269
West Riding Opera
Plans ..... 387
Leipzig:
Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra ..... 892
Oper Leipzig ..... 1463-4
Lewis (Richard)/Jean Shanks Award... 1144
Liège: Opéra Royal de Wallonie ..... 636
Plans ..... 800-1
In Saint-Etienne ..... 86-7
Lille: Opéra Lille ..... 791, 810
Linz:
Brucknerfest ..... 764
Landestheater ..... 1174, 1194
Plans ..... 1052
Lisbon:
Centro Cultural de Belém ..... 1225-6
St Petersburg, Kirov Opera ..... 454
Teatro São Carlos ..... 453-4, 1226
Liverpool Opera Circle ..... 1057, 1185
Livorno: Teatro La Gran Guardia ..... 446-8
Ljubljana:
Festival
Plans ..... 541
Opera House ..... 573-4(p), 826, 1094
Llantilio Crossenny: London Opera Players 976
London:
Covent Garden/Royal Opera
29-35(p), 104-9, 159(p), 219-21(p), 223-6(p), 249, 250-4(p), 259(p), 261(p), 364-5, 384(p), 462, 463-5(p), 577-8(p), 583-4, 590-1(p), 594-5(p), 636, 700-1(p), 706-7(p), 722, 765, 834-5(p), 844-6(p), 871, 969-72(p), 1021-2, 1034, 1269, 1270, 1358-60(p), 1470-5(p), 1487-8
Plans
57, 177, 289, 409, 537, 665, 793-4, 921, 1049, 1058, 1177, 1305, 1433
At the Proms ..... 1238-9
BBC documentary ..... 40
Discussion evenings ..... 61, 181, 1185
Finances ..... 269, 1144
'The House' on BBC2 ..... 365, 472-3
'In Focus' series ..... 545, 671, 1439
Redevelopment plans ..... 139, 491
Verdi Festival ..... 155, 1023-33(p)
English National Opera
102-3(p), 140-5(p), 147(p), 149(p), 151(p), 153(p), 220-3(p), 332-4(p), 337, 361-4(p), 368(p), 374, 456-7(p), 584-5(p), 591-3(p), 594, 701-2(p), 746-9(p), 764, 831-4(p), 841-2(p), 973-4(p), 1034, 1097-1101(p),

1348-52(p), 1360-2(p), 1488-90(p), 1492, F7(p)
Plans
57, 177, 289, 409, 537, 665, 794-5, 921, 1049, 1177, 1305, 1433
Baylis Programme ..... 269
Contemporary Opera Studio..... 269
ENO Works..... 269
Finances..... 269
Sponsors ..... 1385
Academy of Ancient Music ..... 109-11
Accademia Italiana
Musical Lectures ..... 61
Almeida Opera..... 1101-2, 1105-6
Finances..... 269
Ambassador's Theatre ..... 979-80
Amici di Verdi ..... 1185
Ariya..... 115-16(p)
Les Arts Florissants..... 1240-1
Plans ..... 1434
Barbican..... 109-11, 231-2, 270
Plans
58, 538, 667, 796, 922, 1050-1, 1178, 1434
Battersea Arts Centre ..... 115-16
BBC
40, 121, 343-4, 472-3, 600, 1022, 1270
Plans
61, 183, 293, 415, 545, 671, 804, 901, 1057, 1186, 1314, 1438
BBC Concert Orchestra
Plans ..... 1306
BBC Symphony Orchestra..... 705-6
Plans ..... 410
Birmingham, City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra
Plans ..... 1306
Birmingham Contemporary Music Group
Plans ..... 1434
Blackheath Concert Halls..... 596
Bloomsbury Theatre..... 113, 714-16(p)
Bournemouth Sinfonietta
Plans ..... 538
British Youth Opera..... 1367
Camberwell Pocket Opera
Plans ..... 1185
Cantabile..... 978-9
Chelsea Opera Group ..... 232-3, 722-3
Plans ..... 290, 667, 1306
City of London Festival ..... 1034
Plans ..... 733
City of London Sinfonia
Plans ..... 538
City University..... 155, 497
Classical Music Lecture Series
61, 181, 293, 1313
Clerkenwell Music Series
Plans ..... 1306
Covent Garden Festival ..... 636, 977-9
Plans ..... 413-14
Crouch End Festival Chorus
Plans ..... 1306
'Discover the Lost Musicals'
Plans ..... 796, 922, 1050-1, 1178
Early Opera Company..... 1232
English Bach Festival ..... 226-7
English Chamber Orchestra
Plans ..... 1306
The English Concert
Plans ..... 410
English Touring Opera
581-3(p), 1490-3(p)
European Chamber Opera..... 980-1(p)
Garden Opera Company
Plans ..... 1434
Gilbert and Sullivan Society ..... 1313
Goldsmiths' College..... 854
Plans ..... 410
Guildhall School of Music and Drama
109-10(p), 598-9, 1108(p), 1276
Plans ..... 667, 796, 1306
Handel House Trust..... 635
Holland Park
Plans ..... 410
Institut Français..... 1185
Kensington Symphony Orchestra.. 471-2
Plans ..... 58
Kenwood Lakeside
Plans ..... 667
Lauderdale House..... 1185, 1313
London Concert Orchestra
Plans ..... 1178, 1434
London Concertante
Plans ..... 58
London Master Classes ..... 776
London Opera Players..... 764, 1034
In Llantilio Crossenny ..... 976
In Loughborough..... 468-9
London Philharmonic Orchestra
Plans ..... 1178
London Ripieno Society..... 636
London Royal Schools' Vocal Faculty
598, 1109
Plans ..... 290
London Sinfonietta ..... 1239-40
London Symphony Orchestra ..... 231-2
Plans ..... 796, 1050, 1178
Lontano..... 636, 718-19
Lufthansa Festival of Baroque Music
Plans ..... 541
Lyon, Orchestra of the Opéra National de Lyon
Plans ..... 1050
Lyric Studio, Hammersmith..... 855
Plans ..... 410
Lyric Theatre, Hammersmith..... 596-7
Marble Hill
Plans ..... 667
Mecklenburgh Opera ..... 981-2

Plans ..... 410
Finances..... 269, 1144
Mid-Wales Opera
Plans ..... 667
Moldavian National Opera..... 836-8(p)
Music Club of London ..... 61, 293
Music Theatre London
Plans ..... 1034
Music Theatre Wales
Plans ..... 1306
Musicians Benevolent Fund
Plans ..... 599
Nash Ensemble
Plans ..... 1306
National Opera Studio
509-14(p), 843-4(p), 1418
Plans ..... 538
Finances..... 269
New London Opera Company 1420-6(p)
Opera Brava
Plans ..... 1434
L'Opéra Comique..... 716-17
Opera Europa ..... 1362-3
Opera Factory ..... 1347-8
Plans ..... 1050
Finances..... 269
Opera Italiana ..... 113
Opera lectures
61, 181, 293, 417, 545, 1057, 1313
Plans ..... 671, 803, 1185, 1439
Opera Restor'd ..... 1106-7(p)
Opera Spezzata ..... 467-8
Operate ..... 855
Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment
233
Orchestre Révolutionnaire et Romantique
1345-6
Palace Opera
Plans ..... 58
Philharmonia Orchestra of London. 1418
Pimlico Opera
In Tullynally ..... 1332
Finances..... 269
Proms..... 1238-41, 1345-6
Plans ..... 796, 901
Purcell Room..... 764
Putney Music..... 61, 181, 293, 417, 1313
Plans ..... 1439
Queen Elizabeth Hall
232-3, 410, 471-2, 722-3, 764, 843-4,
1347-8
Plans
58, 290, 538, 667, 1050, 1306, 1434
Queen's Theatre..... 723-5(p)
Recorded Vocal Art Society
61, 181, 293, 417, 545, 671, 803, 1057,
1185, 1313, 1439
Richard Strauss Society..... 61
Royal Albert Hall
462-3, 764, 1238-41, 1259, 1345-6
Plans ..... 58, 796, 1306
Royal College of Music ..... 1236-8
Plans ..... 796
Royal Festival Hall ..... 233, 705-6
Plans ..... 410, 1178
Royal Philharmonic Orchestra
Plans ..... 58
Royal Philharmonic Society..... 375
Sadler's Wells.... 581-3, 635, 764, 773(p)
Rebuilding ..... 635, 764
St John's, Smith Square
Plans ..... 178, 290, 410, 667, 1178
Sally Windham Opera Course
1057, 1185, 1313
Selfmade Music Theatre ..... 596-7
La Serenissima..... 1236-8
The Sixteen ..... 109-11
Songmakers' Almanac
Plans ..... 1306
South Bank Centre ..... 155, 764
Plans
58, 290, 410, 538, 667, 1050, 1178,
1306, 1434
Spitalfields Market Opera 764, 1234-6(p)
Tait Memorial Trust..... 1057
Threshold Theatre ..... 1496
Travelling Opera
Plans ..... 58, 1050
Trinity College of Music Opera Group
118-19, 1234-6(p)
Trinity College Music Theatre Group
117-18
University College Opera..... 714-16(p)
Vienna, Volksoper
Plans ..... 1050
Wagner Society
61, 181, 293, 375, 417, 497, 545, 671,
1034, 1057, 1185, 1313
Welsh National Opera..... 699-700
Wembley Stadium ..... 1110-11
Wigmore Hall..... 635, 764
Plans
58, 178, 290, 410, 538, 667, 796,
1051, 1178, 1306, 1434
Long Beach Opera..... 910-11
Los Angeles Music Center Opera
44-5(p), 194-5, 427-9(p), 911-12, 1169,
1295-7(p)
Plans ..... 411
'Lost traditions recalled' by Alan Blyth
18-28(p)
Loughborough: London Opera Players
468-9
'*Love Life* back to life' by Rodney Milnes
13-16(p)
Lucerne: Stadttheater
Plans ..... 928
Lyon:
Opéra National de Lyon
310-11, 763, 810-12(p), 1081-3(p)

Plans ..... 922-3
Orchestra of the Opéra National de Lyon
In London
Plans..... 1050
Maastricht: Opera Zuid
Plans ..... 927
Macerata: Arena Sferisterio ..... F108-9(p)
Madrid:
Mozart Festival
Plans ..... 541-2
Operalia II competition ..... 270
Teatro de la Zarzuela ..... 1342-4(p)
Plans ..... 1182-3
'Magnificent conception, imperfect achievement' by Max Loppert 379-87(p)
Manchester:
Manchester Opera Circle..... 293
Royal Northern College of Music 720-1(p)
Plans ..... 58, 290
Cox (Frederic) Award for Singing . 497
Ridyard (Annie) Award ..... 636
Webster Booth-Esso Award ..... 893
Ziegler (Anne)-Esso Award ..... 893
'A "Marriage" of convenience' by Michael Kennedy ..... 250-4(p)
Marseille: Opéra de Marseille..... 560-2(p)
Plans ..... 923
Martina Franca: Valle d'Itria Festival F109-13
Plans ..... 762
Mayfield Chamber Opera Company .....764
In Canterbury ..... 852-3(p)
Meiningen ..... 953-5(p)
Südthuringisches Staatstheater
Plans ..... 1309
Melbourne:
Australian Opera
Plans ..... 1179
Melbourne Symphony ..... 1144
Victoria State Opera ..... 497, 1418
Plans ..... 668-9
Miami: Florida Grand Opera 196, 912-14(p)
Plans..... 178-9
Mid-Wales Opera
In London
Plans ..... 667
Finances..... 496
Mikkeli Festival
Plans ..... 415
Milan: La Scala
693-5(p), 1215-17(p), 1334-5(p), 1386-94(p), 1397-1417(p)
Plans ..... 1181
Milwaukee: Florentine Opera..... 1075-6
Plans..... 1306-7
Minneapolis..... 761(p)
Modena
Plans ..... 179
Monte-Carlo: Opéra de Monte-Carlo 963-5(p), 1223(p)
Plans..... 1309-10
Montpellier:
Festival de Radio France et de Montpellier..... F78-9(p)
Opéra Berlioz..... 1202-3
Opéra de Montpellier 435-6(p), 1202-3(p)
Plans ..... 1435
Montreal:
Nouvel Ensemble Moderne ..... 78-9
L'Opéra de Montréal 78, 431-2, 1080-1, 1197-8
Plans ..... 669
Moores (Peter) Foundation Scholarship 1276
'Mortier digs in at Salzburg' by Richard Law .....F64-70(p)
Moscow:
Bolshoy Opera..... 218, 697-8(p)
Plans ..... 1270
In Glasgow..... 774(p)
Helikon Opera ..... 99-100(p)
Moscow Autumn Festival of Contemporary Music ..... 572-3
Mulhouse: Opéra du Rhin..... 1082-4(p)
Munich:
Bayerische Staatsoper
563-5(p), 691-3(p), 1210(p), 1211, 1273(p), F9(p), F93-5(p)
Plans ..... 670, 731
Festival ..... 153(p), F95-6(p)
Plans ..... 291-2
Munich Biennale..... 1209-11
Plans ..... 542
Orff (Carl) Singing Competition..... 1312
Music Theatre Wales:
In Cheltenham..... F49
In London
Plans ..... 1306
Nancy: Opéra de Nancy et de Lorraine 812-13(p)
Nantes: Opéra de Nantes..... 312-14(p)
Plans ..... 801
Naples: Teatro San Carlo ..... 820-1
Plans..... 58-9
Interior ..... 633(p)
National Academy of Recording Arts & Sciences (US) ..... 375
National Campaign for the Arts ..... 1034
Neuburg an der Donau..... F96-8(p)
New Orleans Opera Association..... 282-3
Plans ..... 539
New Year Competition.. 10-12(p), 465, 525
New York:
Metropolitan Opera
6-8(p), 269-70, 277-9, 401-3(p), 645-7(p), 764, 777-9(p), 906-7(p), 1017(p), 1019(p), 1021, 1044-5(p), 1070-1(p), 1144, 1276, F12(p)

Plans ..... 667-8
New York City Opera
172-4(p), 270, 374, 764, 779-80, 907, 1034, 1429-50
Plans ..... 411, 797
Alice Tully Hall..... 1071, F17
Avery Fisher Hall ..... F17
Brooklyn Academy of Music. 403, 646-7
Carnegie Hall ..... 278, 905-6
Plans ..... 1051-2
Glimmerglass Opera ..... 403-4
Juilliard Opera Center..... 761(p)
Lincoln Center Festival ..... F16-18
Manhattan School of Music 277, 1071-2
New York Grand Opera Company
Plans ..... 539
L'Opéra Français de New York ..... 1071
Plans ..... 411-12
Opera Orchestra of New York 278, 905-6
Plans ..... 1051-2
Orchestre Révolutionnaire et Romantique F16-17
State Theatre ..... F17-18
Weill (Kurt) Foundation for Music 1034
Newbattle Abbey: Wagner Society Scottish Branch ..... 293
Newcastle:
Scottish Opera..... 103-4
Tyne Theatre and Opera House..... 155
Newtown: Mid Wales Opera Festival 1366-7(p)
Nice: Opéra de Nice .... 949-50, 1038-40(p)
Plans ..... 290-1, 1313, 1435-6
'A night in Venice' by John Allison 370-4(p)
Nîmes: Théâtre de Nîmes ..... 1326-7
Norfolk: Virginia Opera ..... 534, F6(p)
Northampton: Central Festival Opera ..... 714
Norwich:
Oslo, Norwegian National Opera
Plans ..... 538
Theatre Royal ..... 17
Obituaries:
Adams, Donald..... 644
Anderson, Ande ..... 1041-3
Anderson, James ..... 165
Annaloro, Antonio..... 1291
Askonas, Lies ..... 396-8(p)
Berghaus, Ruth..... 398-9
Bruni Tedeschi, Alberto..... 776
Bush, Alan..... 165-6
Castiglioni, Niccolò..... 1291
Dowling, Denis ..... 1426-7
Einem, Gottfried von..... 1291
Fisher, Sylvia ..... 1291-2
Galliera, Alceo..... 775
Gandy, Richard ..... 1427-8
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea ..... 399-400
Gibson, Sir Alexander ..... 163-5(p)
Goldschmidt, Berthold ..... 1428
Gravett, Guy..... 775-6
John, Nicholas ..... 1043
Kokkonen, Joonas ..... 1428
Kubelik, Rafael .....1156-7
Lewis, Henry ..... 400
Lorengar, Pilar .....903-4
Mazzini, Guido..... 776
Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco..... 1292
Reggiani, Hilde ..... 776
Robinson, Sir Kenneth ..... 524
Sangiacomo, Elsa Olivieri..... 776
Shawe-Taylor, Desmond..... 41-3
Shpiller, Natalya..... 166
Stadlen, Peter ..... 524-5
Telfer, Richard ('Dick')..... 776
Vinay, Ramón ..... 275-6(p)
Welitsch, Ljuba..... 1293-4(p)
Oliver (Stephen) Prize..... 270
Opera Box
Plans ..... 410
'Or would you prefer to err...' by Rodney Milnes..... 745
Orange: Choregies d'Orange ..... F79
Plans ..... 542
Oslo: Norwegian Opera ..... 17, 1091-3(p)
Plans ..... 928
In Norwich
Plans ..... 538
Ossiach-Villach Festival
Plans ..... 415
Oviedo Festival
Plans ..... 1056
Oxford:
New Chamber Opera..... 114-15
Plans ..... 1314
Oxford University Early Music Society 597

Palermo:
Spasimo..... 1339-40
Teatro Massimo..... 821-2
Plans ..... 59, 1436-7
Teatro Politeama..... 821
Pamplona: International Julián Gayarre Singing Competition ..... 1418
Paphos Fort
Plans ..... 983
Paris:
Berlin Staatsoper ..... 948
Opéra-Comique (Salle Favart)
309-10(p), 686, 949, 1149-51, 1201-2
Plans ..... 923-4
Exterior ..... 1150(p)
Opéra de Paris (Opéra Bastille)
208-10(p), 307-9(p), 685-6(p), 948, 1200-1(p)
Plans ..... 669-70
Palais Garnier
386(p), 791, 948-9, 1145-9, 1460-3(p)
Exterior ..... 1148(p)
Interior ..... 1147(p)

St Petersburg, Kirov Opera ..... 684-5
Théâtre des Champs-Elysées 208, 687, 949, 1040-1
Plans ..... 802
Théâtre du Châtelet 210-11(p), 636, 788-90(p), 948, 1199-200(p)
Plans ..... 801-2
Parma: Teatro Regio ..... 822-3, 1217-18
Pavia: Teatro Fraschini ..... 448
Pennsylvania Arts Alliance ..... 1276
People:
217: David Alden by Andrew Clements 146-54(p)
218: Lillian Watson by Hugh Canning 255-62(p)
219: Pierre Audi by Andrew Clark 388-95(p)
220: Lesley Garrett by Rodney Milnes 499-506(p)
221: Thomas Hampson by Rodney Milnes ..... 621-7(p)
222: David Gockley by Andrew Clark 750-6(p)
223: John Conklin by Andrew Clark F5-12(p)
224: Karita Mattila by John Allison 1260-8(p)
225: Riccardo Muti by John Allison 1386-94(p)
*Performance* cable television
Plans ..... 928-9, 1057, 1186, 1314, 1438
Perth Festival of the Arts
Plans ..... 599
Perugia:
Sagra Musicale Umbra Festival ... 215-16
Samara, Academic Opera Theatre 215-16
Pesaro: Rossini Opera Festival F113-17(p)
Plans ..... 415
Pforzheim: Stadttheater
Plans ..... 1309
Philadelphia:
Academy of Music ..... 196-7
Academy of Vocal Arts ..... 1170
Curtis Institute of Music Opera Theatre 1170
International Gilbert & Sullivan Festival 764
Opera Company of Philadelphia 196-7, 1169-70
Piacenza: Teatro Municipale ..... 448-9
Pilsen ..... 306-7(p), 944-5(p)
Pisa: Teatro di Pisa ..... 216-17
Pittsburgh: Pittsburgh Opera ..... 375
Plans ..... 539
Portland Opera ..... 915-16(p)
Plans ..... 539
Prague:
Estates Theatre ..... 1326
Plans ..... 180
National Theatre ..... 944
Plans ..... 180
State Theatre ..... 944
Pretoria: Performing Arts Council of the Transvaal (PACT) ..... 100-1, 1226-7
'Price, Rysanek, Los Angeles' by Max Loppert ..... 1277-84(p)
'Producer emeritus': Christopher Raeburn talks to Alan Blyth ..... 872-6(p)
Purchase: Westchester Hudson Opera
Plans ..... 290
'Rafael Kubelik, 1914-96' ..... 1156-7
Ravenna Festival ..... F117-18
Plans ..... 542
Readers' letters
9-10, 145, 262-3, 364-5, 508, 628-9, 765,893, 1020-2, 1136, 1269-70, 1394-6
Record reviews
18-28, 70-2, 121-3, 156-62, 188-92, 234-5, 344-6, 423-4, 473-7, 552, 600-4, 726-9, 857-9, 894-901, 984-90, 1063-4, 1114-19, 1243-6, 1277-84(p), 1368-72, 1444-8, 1498
Regensburg
Plans ..... 1309
'Relative values' by Rodney Milnes ..... 249
'Remembering Weill' Lys Symonette talks to Rodney Milnes ..... 514-18(p)
Reykjavík:
Festival
Plans ..... 542
Icelandic Opera ..... 1212-14(p)
'Richesses Russes' by John Allison 156-62(p)
Rio de Janeiro: Teatro Municipal ..... 1196-7
Rome:
Accademia di Santa Cecilia ..... 961
'From Rome to Saint Petersburg'
Plans ..... 1056
International Conference 'Opera in the 1980s' ..... 318-20
IRTEM ..... 318-20
Teatro dell'Opera 318-19(p), 570-1(p), 634-5, 823-4(p), 959-62(p), 1218-20(p), F118-20(p)
Plans ..... 1437
Teatro Olimpico ..... 217
Roodepoort City Opera
Plans ..... 1055
Rotterdam Opera
Plans ..... 1466
Royal Over-Seas League Music Competition ..... 43, 893
Royal Philharmonic Society Music Awards 765
Ryedale Festival ..... F62-3
'Rysanek's farewell to the Met' by John Allison ..... 6-8(p)
St Albans Chamber Opera ..... 717-18

Saint Etienne: L'Esplanade-Saint Etienne
Opera ..... 86-7, 687-8
Plans ..... 1053
St Gallen: Stadttheater
Plans ..... 400, 1055, 1270
Saint Louis:
Festival
Plans ..... 1437
Opera Theatre of Saint Louis .. F18-22(p)
Plans ..... 60, 412
St Petersburg:
Kirov Opera
Plans ..... 270, 1466
In Lisbon..... 454
In Paris ..... 684-5
White Nights Festival
Plans ..... 415
Salt Lake City: Utah Opera... 534, 555-6(p)
Salzburg:
Easter Festival ..... 937-9(p)
Internationale Stiftung Mozarteum ... 270
Orchestre Révolutionnaire et Romantique F68
Summer Festival ..... F64-70(p)
Plans ..... 180
Samara: Academic Opera Theatre
In Perugia..... 215-16
San Diego Opera
556-7(p), 652, 784-5, 916-17, 1034, 1076
Plans ..... 668, 797
San Francisco:
San Francisco Opera
167-71(p), 763, 1299-1300, 1431(p), 1450-2(p)
Plans ..... 412
War Memorial Opera House ..... 45-7(p)
San José: Opera San José
Plans..... 1178-9
Santa Fe:
Festival
Plans..... 1437-8
Santa Fe Opera..... F22-6(p)
Plans ..... 60
Santiago: Teatro Municipal .. 207-8, 1324-5
Plans ..... 540
Sarasota Opera..... 917-19
Savonlinna Festival..... F73-4(p)
Plans ..... 60
'Savonlinna's semiotics' by Rodney Milnes F73-4(p)
Schönbrunn: Vienna Chamber Opera ... F72
Schwetzingen Festival
Plans ..... 542
Scottish Opera
150(p), 164(p), 337-40(p), 457-9(p), 636, 702-4(p), 839-41(p), 1481-3(p)
Plans
58, 290, 410, 538, 795-6, 1050, 1178, 1305, 1434
In Edinburgh ..... 1096, F52-5(p)
Plans ..... 922
In Newcastle ..... 103-4
Finances..... 9
Friends of Scottish Opera
61, 293, 417, 1313, 1439
Scottish Opera Go Round
Plans..... 796, 1113, 1185
Seattle Opera
270, 557-8, 785-6(p), 1077-8(p), 1301-2(p)
Plans ..... 179
'A showcase of the future' Richard Van Allan talks to John Allison ..... 509-14(p)
'Sir Alexander Gibson—a tribute' by Dame Janet Baker ..... 163-5(p)
Snape: Britten-Pears School ..... 120
South Yorkshire Opera ..... 1034
Spoleto:
Festival of Two Worlds ..... F120-2(p)
Plans ..... 292, F120
Teatro Cajo Mellisso ..... 218
'Orpheus' International Competition 636
Teatro Nuovo ..... 217-18
Teatro Sperimentale..... 217
'A. Belli' Competition..... 497
Stamford, Connecticut ..... 1170-1
Stockholm:
Folkoperan..... 574-5(p)
Plans ..... 1437
Royal Swedish Opera
270, 1094-5, F11(p)
Plans ..... 1310
Stowe Opera..... 1363
Plans ..... 667
Strasbourg:
Opéra du Rhin ..... 433-5(p)
Plans ..... 1053
Palais de la Musique et des Congrès
Plans ..... 1307
Street: Glastonbury Arts Festival 1494-5(p)
Stuttgart Staatstheater ....567-9(p), 1211-12
Plans ..... 1054
Stuyvesant (Peter) Foundation Scholarships 1418
Sydney:
Australian National Opera..... 1418
Australian Opera
200-3(p), 654-6(p), 1418, 1452-6(p)
Plans ..... 1179-80
In Melbourne
Plans..... 1179
Ozopera ..... 374-5, 1078-80(p)
Tampere Opera Company ..... 946-7
Tanglewood..... F26-8(p)
'Tchaikovsky and his *Enchantress*' by John Allison ..... 519-24(p)
'Tebaldi—giving and receiving' by Patrick O'Connor..... 492-6(p)
Tegernsee ..... 1033-4

Tel Aviv:
Israel Chamber Orchestra ..... 1215
Israel Philharmonic ..... 496, 1333-4
New Israeli Opera
92, 496, 508, 569-70, 1034, 1214-15, 1333(p)
Plans ..... 926-7
Teyte (Maggie) Prize ..... 375
Tokyo Hamarikyo Asahi Hall ..... 324-5
Toronto:
Canadian Opera Company
75-8(p), 659-60(p), 942-3
Plans ..... 413, 1307
Du Maurier Theatre Centre ..... 206
Hamilton Opera ..... 75
Opera Atelier ..... 206
Tapestry Music Theatre ..... 206
Torquay: Friends of Torbay ..... 1313
Torre del Lago: Puccini Festival F122-3(p)
Plans ..... 762, F121
Toulouse: Théâtre du Capitole
Plans ..... 1313, 1436
Tourcoing: Atelier Lyrique of Tourcoing 562
Travelling Opera ..... 636
Plans ..... 410
In London
Plans ..... 1050
Trier ..... 955-6
Trieste: Teatro Verdi ..... 572, 1220
Tucker (Richard) Music Foundation ..... 765
Tullynally: London, Pimlico Opera .... 1332
Turin: Teatro Regio
155, 449-51(p), 694-6, 824, 1220-3(p)
Plans ..... 1181-2, 1222-3
Turku Operatic Society ..... 946, 947(p)
'Two years of glory': Ian Wallace on the New London Opera Company 1420-6(p)
Umeå: Norrlands Opera ..... 826-7
Plans ..... 59
'Unhappy end' by Patrick O'Connor 1152-5(p)
'Upstaged' by Rodney Milnes ..... 871
Utrecht: Stadsschouburg ..... 1224-5
Vadstena Academy ..... F126-7(p)
Vancouver Opera... 79-81(p), 432, 787-8(p)
Plans ..... 922
'Več Britten': a non-British view by Patrick J. Smith ..... 1016-20(p)
Venice: Teatro La Fenice
Fire ..... 249, 370-4(p), 763, 1033
Interior ..... 371(p)
Rebuilding plans ..... 628, 763
Verona Arena ..... F123-5(p)
Plans ..... 542, 1056
Versailles: Baroque Days ..... 1201
Victoria: Pacific Opera ..... 661
Plans ..... 540
Video reviews
808, 859-60, 1112-13, 1242-3
Vienna:
Burgtheater ..... 381(p)
Festwochen
Plans ..... 292
Gabor (Hans) Belvedere Competition 1034
Kammeroper ..... 286, 656-7, 938-9(p)
Plans ..... 799
In Schönbrunn ..... F72
Konzerthaus
Plans ..... 799
Master courses
Plans ..... 436
Neue Oper Austria ..... 53
Neue Oper Wien ..... 52
Staatsoper ..... 50-2(p), 285-6(p), 656
Plans ..... 798
Volksoper ..... 286, 306, 1174
Plans ..... 798-9
In London
Plans ..... 1050
Wiener Operntheater ..... 657
Wiener Taschenoper ..... 52-3
Vienna, Virginia: Wolf Trap Foundation for the Performing Arts ..... 496
Plans ..... 797
'Virgil Thomson—"a composer of operas"' by Andrew Porter ..... 757-62(p)
Vocal competitions and scholarships:
Amici di Verdi Medal ..... 497
Belli (A.) Competition ..... 497
Bernstein (Leonard) Jerusalem International Oratorio and Song Competition ..... 1418
'Cardiff Singer of the World Competition' ..... 721
Concorso Internazionale per Voci Verdiane ..... 1144-5
Copenhagen Singing Competition .... 893
Cox (Frederic) Award for Singing ..... 497
Esso/GTO Award ..... 155
Ferrier (Kathleen) Awards ..... 765
Gabor (Hans) Belvedere Competition 1034
Goodall (Sir Reginald) Award ..... 1034
Great Elm Music Festival Vocal Awards 17
Harwood (Elizabeth) Memorial Award 1034
International Julián Gayarre Singing Competition ..... 1418
International Song Competition (London) 635
Lewis (Richard)/Jean Shanks Award 1144
National Mozart Competition for Singers 725
Operalia II competition ..... 270
Orff (Carl) Singing Competition ..... 1312
Pavarotti (Luciano) International Voice Competition ..... 155

Ridyard (Annie) Award ..... 636
Royal Over-Seas League Music Competition ..... 43, 893
Royal Philharmonic Society Music Awards ..... 765
Stuyvesant (Peter) Foundation Scholarships ..... 1418
Sullivan (William Matheus) Foundation 155
Teyte (Maggie) Prize ..... 375
Tucker (Richard) Music Foundation 765
Viñas (Francisco) International Singing Competition ..... 901
Viotti (G.B.) International Music Competition ..... 155
Wagner Society ..... 375, 497
Webster Booth-Esso Award ..... 893
Wolf Prize ..... 497
Young European Community Opera Singer Competition ..... 497
Young Welsh Singers' Competition 1034
Ziegler (Anne)-Esso Award ..... 893
'The War of the Bayreuth Succession': Nike Wagner talks to Andrew Clark .. F80-5(p)
Warsaw:
National Theatre ..... 496, 1341-2(p)
Plans ..... 295, 400
Teatr Narodowy ..... 496
Teatr Wielki ..... 496
Warsaw Chamber Opera ..... 453, 1342
Washington:
Eisenhower Theatre ..... 560
Opera Camerata ..... 1171-2
Washington Concert Opera ..... 1172
Washington Opera 197-8(p), 558-60(p), 786-7, 892
Plans ..... 539-40
'We heard more in the music' Antony Peattie pays tribute to Ruth Berghaus 376-8(p)
Webster Booth-Esso Award ..... 893
'Welcome competition' by Alan Blyth 894-901(p)
Wellington:
International Festival of the Arts ..... 965
James Cook Centra Hotel ..... 966
Opera Waikato ..... 965-6
Wellington City Opera ..... 95-8(p)
Plans ..... 59
Welsh National Opera 271-5(p), 466-7(p), 578-81(p), 585-90(p), 710-13(p), 1008(p), 1102-5(p), 1352-5(p), 1475-7(p)
Plans 57-8, 177-8, 289-90, 409-10, 666-7, 921-2, 1050, 1178
In London ..... 699-700
50th Anniversary Gala ..... 856
Finances ..... 269
Friends of Welsh National Opera 61, 181, 270, 293, 417, 1057, 1185, 1313
Wexford Festival ... 36-40(p), 157(p), 262-3
Plans ..... 1056, 1172
Wiesbaden: Hessisches Staatstheater
Plans ..... 1309
Wildbad: Rossini Festival ..... F98
Plans ..... 542
Winston-Salem: Piedmont Opera Theatre
Plans ..... 1307
'WNO—past and future' Anthony Freud talks to Rodney Milnes ..... 271-5(p)
Wolf Prize ..... 497
Wooster: Ohio Light Opera ..... F28-9(p)
Worcester Junior Festival Chorus .... 1493-4
Wuppertal ..... 819-20(p), 1331-2(p)
Year of Opera and Musical Theatre of the East of England ..... 892
York:
Leeds, Opera North ..... 1346-7(p)
Plans ..... 1049
Opera della Luna ..... 719-20
Vox Animae ..... 1230-2
Young Welsh Singers' Competition .... 1034
'Zimmermann's three-stage masterpiece' by Anthony Arblaster ..... 1271-5(p)
Zurich: Opernhaus 454-5(p), 828-30(p), 1227-9(p)
Plans ..... 1055

## II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks

Allison, John (Assistant Editor)
*Arabella* at Covent Garden ..... 700-1(p)
*Ariodante* by English National Opera 841-2(p)
'Chance Your Arm' by Mecklenburgh Opera ..... 981-2
'Crisis? What crisis?' ..... 877-85
*Dames at Sea* at the Ambassadors Theatre 979-80
*Don Carlos* at Covent Garden 969-72(p)
*The Enchantress* by New Sussex Opera 838-9(p)
*Die Entführung aus dem Serail* by Scottish Chamber Orchestra ..... 119-20
*Giovanna d'Arco* at Covent Garden 1027-30(p)
*Götterdämmerung* at Covent Garden 590-1(p)

*I Have Seen Someone* by Lontano 718-19
*Isis* by Ex Cathedra ..... 116-17
'John Dobson—2,000 opera nights' 29-35(p)
*Mathis der Maler* at Covent Garden 104-9(p)
*Nabucco* at Covent Garden ..... 706-7(p)
'A night in Venice' ..... 370-4(p)
People, 224: Karita Mattila ..... 1260-8(p)
People, 225: Riccardo Muti... 1386-94(p)
Record reviews .....156-62
'Richesses Russes' ..... 156-62(p)
'Rysanek's farewell to the Met' .... 6-8(p)
'A showcase of the future' ..... 509-14(p)
'Tchaikovsky and his *Enchantress*' 519-24(p)
*Tristan und Isolde* by English National Opera ..... 594
Record reviews ..... 346-8, 476-7
Report from Antwerp ..... 941-2(p)
Report from Garsington ..... F60-2(p)
Reports from Glyndebourne F37-9(p), F44-7(p)
Report from Moscow ..... 218
Report from Zurich ..... 1227-9(p)
Arblaster, Anthony
Report from Umeå ..... 826-7
'Zimmermann's three-stage masterpiece' 1271-5(p)
Arnosi, Eduardo
Reports from Buenos Aires 199-200(p), 283-5(p), 652-3(p), 919, 937, 1173-4(p), 1302, 1323
Report from La Plata..... 200
Bacon, Henry
Reports from Helsinki 83-4, 661, 683, 1198-9(p)
Report from Turku and Tampere 946-7(p)
Baker, Dame Janet
'Sir Alexander Gibson—a tribute' 163-5(p)
Barreto, Mario Rodrigues
Report from Rio de Janeiro..... 1196-7
Battaglia, Fernando
Reports from Bologna 444-5, 1089-90, 1336-7
Report from Jesi ..... 322-4(p)
Report from Livorno..... 446-8
Report from Martina Franca..... F109-13
Report from Ravenna..... F117-18
Baxter, Robert
Reports from Philadelphia 196-7(p), 1169-70
Becker, Jim
Report from Honolulu ..... 909-10(p)
Bellingardi, Luigi
Report from Perugia..... 215-16
Reports from Rome 217, 318-20(p), 570-1(p), 823-4(p), 959-62(p), 1218-20(p), F118-20(p)
Reports from Spoleto. 217-18, F120-2(p)
Belsom, Jack
Report from New Orleans..... 282-3
Bernheimer, Martin
Report from Austin, Texas ..... 405-6
Reports from Costa Mesa 530-1(p), 782-4(p), 1430-1(p)
Report from Long Beach ..... 910-11
Reports from Los Angeles 44-5(p), 194-5(p), 427-9(p), 911-12, 1169, 1295-7(p)
Reports from San Diego 556-7(p), 652, 916-17, 1076
Reports from San Francisco 45-7(p), 167-70(p), 1431, 1450-2(p)
Billington, Michael
*Passion* at the Queen's Theatre 723-5(p)
Blewitt, David
*Cavalleria rusticana* and *Pagliacci* by Moldavian National Opera .... 836-8(p)
*The Chester Mystery Plays* by Broomhill Community Opera..... 849-50
*The Flying Dutchman* by Opera Box in Guildford..... 340-1
*Rodelinda* by Broomhill Opera 1232-4(p)
*Slump* by Selfmade Music Theatre 596-7
*Suor Angelica* and *L'Heure espagnole* by London Royal Schools' Vocal Faculty 1109
*Zampa* by Opera Omnibus..... 975-6
Report from Nantes ..... 312-14(p)
Blyth, Alan
'Crisis? What crisis?' ..... 877-85
*Dido and Aeneas* on BBC 2 ..... 121
*Fidelio* by English National Opera 831-4(p)
'John Lanigan, 1921-96' ..... 1158-9(p)
'Klemperer continued' ..... 641-3(p)
'Lost traditions recalled' .....18-28(p)
*My Night with Handel* on Channel 4 1241-2
'Producer emeritus: Christopher Raeburn talks to Alan Blyth'..... 872-6(p)
'Welcome competition' ..... 894-901(p)
Book reviews ..... 303-4, 936, 990, 1501
Record reviews 123, 188-9, 474-6, 601, 728-9, 859, 989-90, 1063-4, 1243, 1245-6, 1368, 1371, 1444-5, 1448, 1498
Report from Aldeburgh..... F48-9
Report from Glyndebourne ..... F34-5(p)
Video reviews..... 860, 1112-13
Boas, Robert
*Così fan tutte* by London Opera Players 468-9
*L'italiana in Algeri* by St Albans Chamber Opera ..... 717-18
*No Song, No Supper* and *Monsieur et Madame Denis* by Opera Milton Keynes..... 229-30

Book review ..... 1501-2
Report from Meiningen ..... 953-5(p)
Report from Neuburg an der Donau F96-8(p)
Bottazzi, Alberto
Reports from Bergamo ..... 95, 320-1
Report from Ferrara ..... 1090-1
Reports from Parma ..... 822-3, 1217-18
Report from Pavia ..... 448
Report from Piacenza ..... 448-9
Brooks, Jim
Report from Salzburg ..... F70
Brunskill, Ian
*A Midsummer Night's Dream* by London Symphony Orchestra ..... 231-2
*Orfeo* by English National Opera 701-2(p)
*The Prince of Homburg* by English National Opera ..... 1097-1100(p)
*Die tote Stadt* by Kensington Symphony Orchestra ..... 471-2
Budden, Julian
'Florence—the Maggio goes classical' F101-4(p)
*Le nozze di Figaro* by Stowe Opera 1363
Book reviews 861-2, 934-5, 1319-20, 1372-3, 1500-1
Record reviews 424, 727, 1369-70, 1445-6
Reports from Florence 93-4(p), 212-14(p), 443-4(p)
Cairns, David
'Jon Vickers—in the heroic mould' 1285-90(p)
Campbell, Richard M.
Report from Seattle ..... 557-8
Campbell, Stuart
Report from Bamberg ..... 88-9
Canning, Hugh
*La Bohème* at Covent Garden 1359-60(p)
*Cavalleria rusticana* and *Pagliacci* by Welsh National Opera ..... 585-90(p)
'Crisis? What crisis?' ..... 877-85
*Don Giovanni* by Welsh National Opera 1352-5(p)
*Die Entführung aus dem Serail* at Covent Garden ..... 844-6(p)
'An invisible influence: Peter Alward talks to Hugh Canning' ..... 886-92(p)
*Serse* by The Early Opera Company 1232
People, 218: Lillian Watson .... 255-62(p)
Report from Cork ..... 1087-8(p)
Report from Göttingen and Halle F89-92
Report from Glyndebourne ..... F39-40(p)
Report from Saint Louis ..... F18-22(p)
Report from Santa Fe ..... F22-6(p)
Clark, Andrew
'Full coffers, bankrupt festival' F86-9(p)
*Le nozze di Figaro* by Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... 1486-7(p)
People, 219: Pierre Audi ..... 388-95(p)
People, 222: David Gockley ..... 750-6(p)
People, 223: John Conklin ..... F5-12(p)
'The War of the Bayreuth Succession' F80-5(p)
Report from Basle ..... 327-8(p)
Reports from Berne .... 325-7(p), 1095(p)
Report from Frankfurt ..... 441-3(p)
Reports from Geneva 329, 967-8(p), 1344
Reports from Lausanne 329-30(p), 575-6(p), 827-8(p)
Report from Salzburg ..... 937-9(p)
Report from Strasbourg ..... 433-5(p)
Report from Tanglewood ..... F26-8(p)
Report from Wexford ..... 36-40(p)
Reports from Zurich 454-5(p), 828-30(p)
Clements, Andrew
People, 217: David Alden ..... 146-54(p)
Crichton, Ronald
*Euryanthe* by New Sussex Opera .. 230-1
'Garnier and Favart' ..... 1145-51(p)
'Gluck in perspective' ..... 1035-41(p)
Record reviews 190-1, 344-5, 858, 984, 986-8, 1244-5, 1446-7
Report from Paris ..... 1460-3(p)
Cunningham, Carl
Reports from Houston 174, 194, 649-51(p), 1073-5(p)
Davidson, Michael
'Holland—an un-Verdian *Otello*' F99-100(p)
Reports from Amsterdam 451-3(p), 696-7, 1224, 1465-6(p)
Reports from Antwerp 54-5(p), 75, 1195-6(p)
Report from Utrecht ..... 1224-5
De Ferra, Giampaolo
Reports from Trieste ..... 572, 1220
Del Nista, Roberto
Report from Arezzo ..... 1335-6
Report from Barga ..... F104-6(p)
Report from Batignano ..... F106-7(p)
Report from Pisa ..... 216-17
Dobson, John
'John Lanigan, 1921-96' ..... 1159-60(p)
Dolmetsch, Carl
Report from Norfolk, Virginia ..... 534
Downey, Roger
Report from Berkeley ..... 1072-3
Reports from Seattle 785-6(p), 1077-8, 1301-2(p)
Dreyer, Martin
*The Black Spider* at Huddersfield Contemporary Music Festival .... 227-8
*La Bohème* by Opera North 335-6(p), 973
*The Duenna* by Opera North ..... 835-6(p)
*The Jacobin* by Scottish Opera ..... 103-4
*Lucia: The Bride of Lammermoor* by Opera della Luna ..... 719-20

*Madama Butterfly* by Opera North 1467-70(p)
*The Marriage of Figaro* by Opera North 846-8(p), 1346-7(p)
*Ordo Virtutum* by Vox Animae .... 1230-2
*Street Scene* by Huddersfield University Opera Group ..... 718
Report from Ryedale ..... F62-3
Driver, Paul
*The Doctor of Myddfai* ..... 1102-5(p)
Dunnett, Roderic
*Carmen* by Mid Wales Opera Festival 1366-7(p)
*Down by the Greenwood Side* and *The Soldier's Tale* by New Chamber Opera 114-15
*The Happy Prince* by Worcester Junior Festival Chorus ..... 1493-4
*The Immortal Hour* at Glastonbury Arts Festival ..... 1494-5(p)
*The Marriage of Figaro* by Central Festival Opera ..... 714
*Paul Bunyan* by University of Bristol Operatic Society ..... 713-14
Record reviews ..... 234-5, 601-2, 984-5
Dyer, Richard
Report from Boston ..... 908-9
Dyson, Peter
Report from Hamilton ..... 942-4(p)
Reports from Toronto 75-8(p), 206-7(p), 659-60(p), 942-4(p)
Eckstein, Pavel
Reports from Bautzen ..... 950-1, 1206
Fairman, Richard
*Aida* at Covent Garden ..... 224-6(p)
*Così fan tutte* by Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment ..... 233
*La traviata* by English National Opera 1492
Record reviews ..... 424, 473
Report from Glyndebourne ..... F47-8(p)
Fallows, David
*The Marriage of Figaro* by Opera Northern Ireland ..... 593-4
Fanelli, Jean Grundy
Report from Florence ..... 94
Fath, Rolf
Reports from Hamburg 565-6, 951-2, 1086
Reports from Karlsruhe .... 952-3, 1330-1
Finch, Hilary
*The Impresario* and *Zaide* at Covent Garden Festival ..... 977-8
*Joseph Justus* by Blewbury Opera .... 851
*Semele* by Les Arts Florissants .... 1240-1
*The Turn of the Screw* by Broomhill Opera ..... 1363-4
*Die Zauberflöte* by Romanian National Opera ..... 1485-6
Fox, Ian
*La Bohème* and *Ariadne auf Naxos* by Castleward Opera ..... 1230
Reports from Dublin .... 211-12, 958-9(p)
Report from Tullynally ..... 1332
Franchi, Susanna
Report from Torre del Lago .... F122-3(p)
Frantar, Vladimir
Reports from Ljubljana 573-4(p), 826, 1094
Goodwin, Noël
*La Bohème* by English National Opera 1100-1
*La serva padrona* by Broomhill Opera 1364-5(p)
*La traviata* at Covent Garden.. 1030-3(p)
Report from Glyndebourne ..... F35-7(p)
Gregson, David
Report from San Diego ..... 784-5
Gualerzi, Giorgio
'Di Stefano and Corelli at 75' 1137-44(p)
'La Scala's golden anniversary' 1397-1417(p)
Report from Macerata ..... F108-9(p)
Reports from Milan 693-5(p), 1215-17(p), 1334-5(p)
Report from Palermo ..... 1339-40
Report from Pesaro ..... F113-17(p)
Reports from Turin 449-51(p), 694-6, 1220-3(p)
Report from Verona ..... F123-5(p)
Haas, Michael
'Crisis? What crisis?' ..... 877-85
Hadfield, Duncan
*The Bartered Bride* by Britten-Pears School ..... 120
*Così fan tutte* by Central Festival Opera 112
Harewood, Lord
'Lies Askonas, 1913-1995' ..... 396-7
Hart, David
*Moses* by Midland Music Makers 113-14
Head, Raymond
*The Perfect Fool* on BBC Radio.... 343-4
Henderson, Robert
*La Bohème* at Covent Garden 1358-9(p)
*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme* and *Dido and Aeneas* at English Bach Festival 226-7
*Don Pasquale* by English National Opera 591-3(p)
*Giustino* by La Serenissima ..... 1236-8
*Leonore* by Orchestre Révolutionnaire et Romantique ..... 1345-6
*The Mask of Orpheus* by BBC Symphony Orchestra ..... 705-6
*Tosca* at Covent Garden ..... 223-4
Record reviews 121-2, 192, 234, 726, 985-6, 1116-18, 1447-8
Video review ..... 808, 859-60
Hernandez, Orlando Alvarez

Reports from Santiago..... 207-8, 1324-5
Hiller, Carl H.
Reports from Bonn
89-90, 439-41(p), 815-17(p)
Reports from Cologne
1085-6(p), 1208-9(p)
Jacobs, Arthur
'A critic's half-century' ..... 770-5(p)
*Fedora* at Covent Garden..... 219-21(p)
*The Lord Hayes' Masque* by Oxford University Early Music Society and History Alive! ..... 597
*Ruslan and Lyudmila* on BBC2..... 600
*Turandot* by English National Opera
220-3(p)
Book review ..... 860-1
Record reviews ..... 71-2, 858-9, 1114-16
Report from Garsington ..... F59-61(p)
Jeal, Erica
*Acis and Galatea* by Threshold Theatre
1496
*Albert Herring* and *The Magic Flute* by British Youth Opera..... 1367
*Il barbiere di Siviglia* and *Un ballo in maschera* at Holland Park..... 1362-3
*Il combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda* and *Orfeo l'ennesimo* by Trinity College Music Theatre Group.. 117-18
*Dido and Aeneas* by Ariya..... 115-16(p)
*The Dragon of Wantley* by Opera Restor'd ..... 1106-7(p)
*A Midsummer Night's Dream* by the London Royal Schools' Vocal Faculty
598
*Miss Julie* by Operate..... 855
*The Mother of Us All* and *Four Saints in Three Acts* by Trinity College of Music Opera Group..... 1234-6(p)
*Rigoletto* by English Touring Opera
1492-3
*Stephen Oliver Trilogy* by Cantabile
978-9
'The Three Tenors' at Wembley Stadium
1110-11
Kanski, Jósef
Reports from Warsaw..... 453, 1341-2(p)
Kasow, Joel
'Aix—a first French *Semele*' ..... F75-6
Report from Beaune..... F76-7
Report from Compiègne..... 84-6(p)
Reports from Lyon 810-12(p), 1081-3(p)
Report from Lyons ..... 310-11
Report from Marseilles ..... 560-2(p)
Reports from Monte-Carlo
963-5(p), 1223
Reports from Montpellier
435-6(p), 1202-3(p), F78-9(p)
Report from Mulhouse and Colmar
1082-4
Report from Nancy ..... 812-13
Report from Nice ..... 949-50
Report from Orange ..... F79
Reports from Paris
208-11(p), 307-10(p), 684-7(p), 788-91(p), 948-9, 1199-1202
Reports from Saint-Etienne
86-7(p), 687-8
Report from Tourcoing..... 562
Kayser, Beate
Reports from Munich
564-5, 691-3(p), 1209-11(p), F95-6(p)
Kennedy, Michael
'Britten's operas—20 years on'
1004-11(p)
'A *Marriage* of convenience'.... 250-4(p)
*Roberto Devereux* and *The Rape of Lucretia* at Royal Northern College of Music ..... 720-1(p)
'Wilhelmine *Salome*'..... 746-9(p)
Kertész, Iván
Report from Budapest .....956-8(p)
Kimberley, Nick
*The Ballad of Baby Doe* by London University College Opera... 714- 16(p)
*La Bohème* by English National Opera
973-4(p)
*The Magic Flute* by English National Opera ..... 456-7(p)
*Orpheus and Eurydice* by Opera Spezzata
467-8
*Ou bien le débarquement désastreux* by Almeida Opera ..... 1101-2
*The Pearl Fishers* by English National Opera ..... 337
*Tosca* by English National Opera
584-5(p)
*Winterreise* by L'Opéra Comique 716-17
Record reviews ..... 122, 473-4
Report from Lille..... 791, 810
Koegler, Horst
Report from Bregenz..... F71-2(p)
Report from Stuttgart ..... 567-9(p)
Report from Wildbad ..... F98
Koopman, John
Report from Dallas..... 531-3(p)
Report from Flagstaff ..... 1161-3(p)
Report from Milwaukee..... 1075-6
Law, Richard
*Aida* at Covent Garden..... 464-5(p)
'Mortier digs in at Salzburg'..... F64-70
Nicolai Gedda concert at Covent Garden
722
*Samson et Dalila* at Covent Garden 463-4
*Tosca* at Covent Garden ..... 834-5(p)
Book reviews
235-7, 304, 348, 729, 935-6, 1111-12, 1118-19, 1502-3

Record reviews
70-1, 122-3, 189-90, 477, 552, 600, 857-8, 988-9, 1064, 1114, 1244, 1371-2
Video review ..... 1242-3
Loppert, Max (Associate Editor)
*La Bohème* at Covent Garden ..... 1487-8
'The death knell—amplified' ..... 1259
*Don Quixote* by English National Opera 1488-90(p)
*Iphigénie en Aulide* by Opera North 1477-81(p)
'Magnificent conception, imperfect achievement' ..... 379-87(p)
*A Midsummer Night's Dream* by English National Opera ..... 1360-2(p)
'Price, Rysanek, Los Angeles' 1277-84(p)
*La traviata* by Glyndebourne Touring Opera ..... 1484-5(p)
Record review ..... 1371
Loveland, Kenneth
*La Bohème* by Welsh National Opera 1475-7(p)
*Così fan tutte* by London Opera Players 976
*Hansel and Gretel* by Welsh National Opera ..... 466-7(p)
Report on BBC National Orchestra of Wales Opera Gala..... 342-3
Report on Welsh College of Music and Drama..... 469-70
Welsh National Opera 50th Anniversary Gala ..... 856
Luys, Thomas
Reports from Bielefeld 314-15(p), 1207-8(p), 1327-8(p)
Reports from Dortmund 87-8(p), 315-16(p), 690-1(p), 1084
Report from Düsseldorf..... 316-18(p)
Reports from Essen ..... 441, 1328-9(p)
Report from Giessen ..... 1329-30(p)
Reports from Hagen .. 91-2(p), 818-19(p)
Report from Trier ..... 955-6
Reports from Wuppertal 819-20(p), 1331-2(p)
McCann, John
Reports from Brussels 429-31(p), 657-9(p), 938-41(p)
Report from Ghent ..... 429-31(p)
Report from Nîmes ..... 1326-7
Mälhammar, Åsa
Reports from Stockholm 574-5(p), 1094-5
Report from Vadstena..... F126-7(p)
Manville, Stewart
Report from Stamford ..... 1170-1
Margolin, Michael
Report from Ann Arbor ..... 404-5(p)
Report from Bloomington..... 907-8
Report from Detroit..... 1166-9(p)
Markow, Robert
Reports from Montreal 78-9, 431-2, 1080-1, 1197-8
Mayer, Martin
Reports from New York 172-4(p), 277-9, 401-4(p), 645-7(p), 777- 80(p), 905-7(p), 1044-5(p), 1070-2(p), 1429-30
Report from New York ..... F16-18
Reports from Washington 197-8(p), 558-60(p), 786-7, 1171-2
Medeiros, Fátima
Reports from Lisbon..... 453-4, 1225-6
Menkov, Alexey
Reports from Moscow 99-100(p), 697-8(p)
Millington, Barry
*Der Ring des Nibelungen* at Covent Garden ..... 1470-5(p)
'*Tristan*—a fine romance' ..... 361-4(p)
Milnes, Rodney (Editor)
*The Barber of Seville* by English National Opera ..... 102-3(p)
*La Belle Vivette* by English National Opera ..... 332-4(p)
*La Bohème* at the Royal Albert Hall 462-3
*Carmen* by European Chamber Opera 980-1(p)
*Una cosa rara* by Opera Italiana..... 113
'Crisis? What crisis?' ..... 877-85
*Don Carlos* at Covent Garden..... 1030
Editor's comments
'Black Thursday, continued' ..... 139
'Caveat sponsor'..... 1385
'Decline and fall?' ..... 491
'Or would you prefer to err...' ..... 745
'Relative values'..... 249
'Upstaged' ..... 871
*Faust* by Welsh National Opera 710-13(p)
*Fedora* at Covent Garden..... 220-1(p)
'Glimmerglass—serious pleasure' F13-16(p)
*Gwendoline* by Chelsea Opera Group 722-3
'The House' on BBC2..... 472-3
*Idomeneo* by Scottish Opera ... 1481-3(p)
*Linda di Chamounix* by Guildhall School of Music and Drama..... 1108(p)
'*Love Life* back to life' ..... 13-16(p)
*Love Life* by Opera North..... 459-62(p)
*Luisa Miller* by Opera North..... 331-3(p)
*The Magic Flute* by Opera Factory 1347-8
*The Midsummer Marriage* at Covent Garden ..... 462
*Nabucco* at Covent Garden ..... 1023-4(p)
National Opera Studio showcase 843-4(p)
'Offenbach goes to London' ..... 140-5(p)

*The Pearl Fishers* by English Touring Opera ..... 1490-2(p)
People, 220: Lesley Garrett.. 499- 506(p)
People, 221: Thomas Hampson 621-7(p)
'Rafael Kubelik, 1914-96'..... 1156-7(p)
'Remembering Weill' ..... 514-18(p)
*Rigoletto* and *Werther* by English Touring Opera ..... 581-3(p)
*Rodelinda, regina dei Longobardi* at Blackheath Concert Halls ..... 596
*Sancta Susanna* ..... 854
'Savonlinna's semiotics' ..... F73-4(p)
*Snatched by the Gods* and *Broken Strings* by Almeida Opera ..... 1105-6
*Tannhäuser* by Chelsea Opera Group 232-3
*La traviata* at Covent Garden 594-5(p), 1033
*Turandot* by English National Opera 334-5
'Viva Verdi' ..... 1023
'WNO—past and future' ..... 271-5(p)
Record review ..... 602-4
Report from Antwerp ..... 204-5(p)
Report from Cheltenham..... F49
Report from Dessau..... 817-18(p)
Report from Drottningholm ..... F126
Report from Garsington ..... F58-9(p)
Report from Ghent ..... 1194-5(p)
Report from Glyndebourne ..... F30-3(p)
Reports from Munich 563-4(p), F93-5(p)
Report from Oslo..... 1091-3(p)
Report from Salt Lake City 534, 555-6(p)
Report from San Francisco..... 170-1(p)
Report from Turin ..... 824
Molina-Foix, Vincente
Report from Madrid ..... 1342-4(p)
Monelle, Raymond
*Alceste* by Scottish Opera..... 702-4(p)
*La Cenerentola* by Caledonian Opera 1496-7
*La finta giardiniera* by Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama .. 470-1
*Hansel and Gretel* by Scottish Opera 337-40(p)
*Lucia di Lammermoor* by Opera on a Shoestring..... 976-7
*Otello* by Haddo House Choral & Operatic Society ..... 850-1
*The Rape of Lucretia* by Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama .. 982-3
*La traviata* by Scottish Opera 457-9(p), 1096
*Turandot* by Scottish Opera .... 839-41(p)
Report from Edinburgh Festival F50-8(p)
Morley, Christopher
*Aci, Galatea e Polifemo* by Opera Works 111-12
Morrison, Richard
*Arianna* at West Road Concert Hall, Cambridge..... 1497-8
Murray, David
Report from Leipzig..... 1463-4
Norton-Welsh, Christopher
Report from Bratislava..... 1342
Report from Graz ..... 53-4
Report from Linz ..... 1174, 1194
Report from Schönbrunn..... F72
Report from Tokyo..... 324-5
Reports from Vienna 50-3(p), 285-6(p), 306, 656-7, 938-9(p), 1174
O'Connor, Patrick
*Der Silbersee* by London Sinfonietta 1239-40
'Tebaldi—giving and receiving' 492-6(p)
'Unhappy end' ..... 1152-5(p)
Osborne, Charles
*Aida* at Covent Garden..... 583-4
'Flawless technique—Gedda at 70' 264-8(p)
Record review ..... 190
Parker, Roger
'*Alzira*: in search of Verdi's intellectual passions' ..... 630-4(p)
Parsons, Charles H.
Reports from Cincinnati 648-9(p), 1165(p), 1298-9
Report from Wooster..... F28-9(p)
Patera, Sara
Reports from Catania... 321-2, 962, 1337
Report from Città del Castello..... F107-8
Reports from Palermo..... 821-2, 1339
Peattie, Antony
'We heard more in the music: a tribute to Ruth Berghaus'..... 376-8(p)
Pettitt, Stephen
'Birtwistle's secret theatres' ..... 366-9(p)
'Henze—*Homburg* and himself' 637-41(p)
Pind, Poul Erik
Report from Aarhus..... 82
Reports from Copenhagen 81-2(p), 432-3(p), 945, 1458-60(p)
Porter, Andrew
'Behind the Masque' at the Barbican 109-11(p)
*Il campiello* by Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 598-9
*Cavalleria rusticana* and *Pagliacci* by Welsh National Opera ..... 699-700
*Il corsaro* and *Alzira* at Covent Garden 1024-6
'Desmond Shawe-Taylor: a tribute' 41-3
*Don Carlos* by the Royal Opera at the Proms ..... 1238-9
*Médée* by Opera North ..... 707-10(p)
*Orfeo* by Trinity College of Music Opera Group..... 118-19

*The Rake's Progress* by Welsh National Opera ..... 578-81(p), 700
*Semele* at Covent Garden ..... 577-8(p)
*Semele* by Mayfield Chamber Opera 852-3(p)
*La traviata* by English National Opera 1348-52(p)
'Virgil Thompson—"a composer of operas"' ..... 757-62(p)
Report from Glyndebourne ..... F40-4(p)
Pountney, David
'Directing a librettist' ..... 766-70(p)
Prerauer, Maria
Reports from Sydney 200-3(p), 654-6(p), 1452-6(p)
Rattray, Robert
'Lies Askonas, 1913-1995' ..... 397-8
Ruebsaat, Norbert
Report from Banff ..... 1456-8(p)
Rye, Matthew
Record review ..... 423-4, 1369
St Clair, F.B.
Reports from Vancouver 79-81(p), 432, 787-8(p)
Report from Victoria ..... 661
Sansone, Matteo
Report from Florence ..... 1337-9(p)
Schiffmann, Yossi
'Israel's Belarussian visitors' ..... F100
Reports from Tel Aviv 92, 569-70, 1214-15, 1333-4(p)
Sellars, Peter
'Guy Gravett—a tribute' ..... 902-3(p)
Shackelford, William
Reports from Chicago 279-82, 527-30(p), 780-2(p), 1163-4
Silsbury, Elizabeth
Reports from Adelaide 47-50(p), 1078-80(p)
Report from Barossa ..... 47-50(p)
Símonarson, Baldur
Report from Reykjavík..... 1212-14(p)
Simpson, Adrienne
Reports from Wellington.. 95-8(p), 965-6
Slavíková, Jitka
Reports from Pilsen... 306-7(p), 944-5(p)
Reports from Prague ..... 944, 1326
Smaczny, Jan
*The Fairy Queen* by City of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra..... 341-2
*Falstaff* by City of Birmingham Touring Opera ..... 228-9(p)
*Fidelio* and *La traviata* by Opera Northern Ireland ..... 1356-7(p)
*Susannah* by Midland Arts Centre 853-4
Smith, Barry
Report from Cape Town..... 966
Smith, Jeffrey C.
Report from Kansas City..... 406, 427
Report from Portland..... 915-16(p)
Smith, Patrick J.
'Več Britten: a non-British view' 1016-20(p)
Smith, Tim
Report from Fort Lauderdale ..912-15(p)
Reports from Miami .....196, 912-15(p)
Report from Sarasota .....917-19
Spencer, Stewart
Book review .....1192, 1246
Sutcliffe, James Helme
Reports from Berlin 437-9(p), 688-90(p), 813-15, 1203-5
Tarling, Nicholas
Reports from Auckland 98-9(p), 824-6(p), 1340-1
Tartoni, Guido
Reports from Genoa 445-6, 962-3, 1217
Tellini, Enrico
Report from Naples..... 820-1
Ulrich, Allan
Report from San Francisco 1299-1301(p)
Umansky, Kyrill
Report from Moscow ..... 572-3
Vallis, Val
Reports from Brisbane..... 203-4, 1323-4
Viljoen, Henning
Report from Johannesburg..... 1226-7
Reports from Pretoria ..... 100-1, 1226-7
Wachsberger, Clyde Phillip
Report from Heidelberg ..... 566-7
Wallace, Ian
'Two years of glory' ..... 1420-6(p)
Wheatcroft, Geoffrey
'The death of Wagnerism' ..... 1129-36(p)
Widdicombe, Gillian
'Aldeburgh—straining into the wind' 1012-16(p)

## III. INDEX OF WORKS

*Italic* page numbers indicate fuller reports

*A qualcuno piace il Tango* (Boccadoro)
Palermo ..... 1340
*Aci, Galatea e Polifemo* (Handel)
Birmingham..... 111-12
*Acis and Galatea* (Handel)
Beaune ..... *F76-7*
London: Threshold Theatre ..... *1496*
*Adriana Lecouvreur* (Cilea)

Livorno ..... *447-8*
*Aida* (Verdi)
Buenos Aires ..... 1323
Florence ..... *1337-8*
London: Covent Garden
*224-6*(p), *464-5*(p), *583-4*
Munich ..... *563-4*(p)
Philadelphia ..... 1169-70
San Diego ..... *1076*
Verona ..... F125
*L'aio nell'imbarazzo* (Donizetti)
New York: Manhattan School of Music
1071
*Albert Herring* (Britten) ..... 1009
Garsington ..... *F59-61*(p)
London: British Youth Opera ..... *1367*
Sydney ..... 1454-5(p)
*Alceste* (Gluck) ..... 379-87
Chicago ..... 382(p)
Glyndebourne ..... 385(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 384(p)
Paris: Palais Garnier ..... 386(p)
Scottish Opera ..... *702-4*(p)
Vienna: Burgtheater ..... 381(p)
*Alcina* (Handel)
Sydney ..... 1455-6
*L'Aldimiro* (A. Scarlatti)
Berkeley ..... *1300-1*(p)
*Alzira* (Verdi) ..... 630-4
London: Covent Garden ..... *1024-6*
*Amadigi di Gaula* (Handel)
Cork: Dublin Opera Theatre Company
*1087-8*(p)
*Amahl and the Night Visitors* (Menotti)
Spoleto ..... F121-2
*L'americano* (Piccinni)
Martina Franca ..... *F110-12*
*L'amico Fritz* (Mascagni)
Rome ..... *318-19*(p)
*Amin* (D'Amico)
Palermo ..... 1340
*L'amore dei tre re* (Montemezzi)
Victoria ..... *661*
*Andrea Chénier* (Giordano)
Buenos Aires ..... *1302*, *1323*
Chicago ..... 527
New York Metropolitan ..... *906*(p), 1044
Rome ..... *F118-20*(p)
Seattle ..... *1077-8*(p)
*Angélique* (Ibert)
Palermo ..... 821-2
*Anna Bolena* (Donizetti)
Bologna ..... *1089-90*
Munich ..... *564-5*
Recordings ..... 727
*Arabella* (R. Strauss)
Geneva ..... *1344*
Glyndebourne ..... *F39-40*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *700-1*(p)
*Arald* (Bretan) ..... 508
Recordings ..... 122
*Ariadne auf Naxos* (R. Strauss)
Berne ..... 326, 327
Castleward ..... *1230*
Chicago ..... 1163-4
Fort Lauderdale ..... *914-15*(p)
Lisbon ..... 1226
Toronto ..... *75-77*(p)
*Arianna* (Goehr)
Cambridge ..... *1497-8*
*Ariodante* (Handel)
London: English National Opera
*841-2*(p)
*L'arlesiana* (Cilea)
Montpellier ..... *F78-9*(p)
*Armida* (Rossini)
New York: Carnegie Hall ..... *905-6*
*Armide* (Gluck) ..... 1037-8
Hamburg ..... *951-2*(p)
Nice ..... *1038-40*(p)
*Le astuzie femminili* (Cimarosa)
Ferrara ..... *1090-1*
*At the Boar's Head* (Holst)
Recordings ..... 986-8
*Attila* (Verdi)
New York City Opera ..... 779, *780*
Macerata ..... *F108-9*(p)
*Aufstieg und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny* (Weill)
Paris: Opéra National de Paris .. *208-9*(p)
*Aureliano in Palmira* (Rossini)
Wildbad ..... *F98*
*Avain* (Aho)
Helsinki ..... *83*
*L'avaro* (Mayr)
Bergamo ..... 320-1
*The Ballad of Baby Doe* (Moore)
London: University College Opera
*714-16*
*Un ballo in maschera* (Verdi)
Florence ..... *443-4*(p)
London: English National Opera .. 149(p)
London: Opera Europa ..... *1362-3*
Miami ..... *912*, 913(p)
New York Metropolitan ..... 173, 1044
Pretoria ..... 100-1
Santiago ..... 1325
*Barbe-bleue* (Offenbach)
Montpellier ..... *435-6*(p)
Stuttgart ..... 1211
*Il barbiere di Siviglia* (Rossini)
Adelaide ..... 50
Helsinki ..... *683*
London: English National Opera
*102-3*(p)
London: New London Opera Company
1425(p)
London: Opera Europa 1362
New York Metropolitan 173, *402-3*, 1044
Paris: Opéra-Comique ..... 949

Pavia ..... *448*
Saint Louis ..... F18, F21-2(p)
Verona ..... *F123-4*(p)
Washington ..... 560
Recordings ..... 71-2
*The Bartered Bride* (Smetana)
Cincinnati ..... *1165*(p)
Snape ..... *120*
Tel Aviv ..... *1333*(p)
*Beatrice Cenci* (Goldschmidt)
Recordings ..... 346-8
*Beatrice di Tenda* (Bellini)
Recordings ..... 1369-70
*La Belle Hélène* (Offenbach)
London: English National Opera *140-5*(p), *332-4*(p)
New York: L'Opéra Français de New York ..... 1071
*La Belle Vivette* (Offenbach) see *La Belle Hélène*
*Belshazzar* (Handel)
Göttingen ..... F91
*Der Bettelstudent* (Millöcker)
Wooster ..... F29
*Between Two Worlds* (Ran) ..... 763
*Billy Budd* (Britten) ..... 1006, 1007, 1009
Chicago ..... 1018(p)
Paris: Opéra de National Paris ..... 948
Welsh National Opera ..... 1008(p)
*The Black Spider* (Weir)
Huddersfield ..... *227-8*
*Blond Eckbert* (Weir)
Bielefeld ..... *1327-8*(p)
*Blue Monday* (Gershwin)
Vienna Kammeroper ..... 656-7
*La Bohème* (Puccini)
Amsterdam ..... 390(p), 1224
Buenos Aires ..... 199
Castleward ..... *1230*
Detroit ..... 1166
Houston ..... *649-50*
Leeds: Opera North ..... *335-6*(p), *973*
Lisbon ..... 1225
London: Covent Garden *1358-60*(p), *1487-8*
London: English National Opera *973-4*(p), *1100-1*
London: New London Opera Company 1421(p)
London: Royal Albert Hall ..... *462-3*
Milan ..... 1407(p)
Naples ..... 820
New York City Opera ..... 1430
New York Metropolitan ..... 1070-1(p)
Paris: Opéra Bastille ..... *307-9*(p)
Parma ..... 822
Rome ..... *F118*, F119(p)
San Francisco ..... *1299-1300*
Spoleto ..... 217-18
Sydney ..... 1454(p)
Torre del Lago ..... *F122-3*(p)
Turin ..... *694-6*
Welsh National Opera ..... *1475-7*(p)
Recordings ..... 190
*The Book of Jonah* (Kortekangas)
Helsinki ..... *83-4*
*Boris Godunov* (Mussorgsky)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *437-8*
Montpellier ..... *1202-3*
Recordings ..... 1114-16
*Boulevard Solitude* (Henze)
Basle ..... *327-8*(p)
*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme* (Lully)
London: English Bach Festival ..... *226-7*
*Les Brigands* (Offenbach)
Vienna Kammeroper ..... 286
*Broken Strings* (Vir)
London: Almeida Opera ..... *1105-6*
*Buch des sieben Siegeln* (Schmidt)
Montpellier ..... F78
*The Burning Fiery Furnace* (Britten) 1010
*La Calisto* (Cavalli)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... *690*
Glimmerglass ..... *F14-15*(p), F16(p)
*Il campanello di notte* (Donizetti)
New York: Manhattan School of Music 1071-2, 1172
*Il campiello* (Wolf-Ferrari)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... *598-9*
*Candide* (Bernstein)
Los Angeles ..... *194-5*(p)
*I Capuleti e i Montecchi* (Bellini)
Genoa ..... 963
*Carmen* (Bizet)
Brisbane ..... *203*
Jesi ..... *324*
London: European Chamber Opera *980-1*(p)
Lyon ..... *1081-2*, 1083(p)
New Orleans ..... *282*
Newtown: Mid Wales Opera ... *1366-7*(p)
Saint-Etienne ..... *86-7*(p)
Sydney ..... *202-3*(p)
Vancouver ..... 787
Verona ..... F124-5
Vienna Volksoper ..... *286*, *306*
Recordings ..... 1444
*Casanova Confined* (Ford)
Barossa ..... *48-9*
*Caterina Cornaro* (Lachner)
Bergamo ..... *95*
*Il cavaliere dell'intelletto* (Battiato)
Parma ..... *1218*
*Cavalleria rusticana* (Mascagni)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... *1203-4*
Florence ..... 1338, 1339
London: Covent Garden ..... 893
London: Moldavian National Opera *836-8*

London: Welsh National Opera ..... *699*
Ravenna ..... *F117-18*
Sydney ..... 655
Welsh National Opera ..... *585-90*(p)
*The Cave* (Reich)
Recordings ..... 473-4
*Cendrillon* (Massenet)
Turin ..... *1221-2*(p)
*La Cenerentola* (Rossini)
Dublin ..... 212
Edinburgh: Caledonian Opera..... *1496-7*
Houston ..... *174*(p), *194*
Miami ..... *196*
Paris: Palais Garnier ..... 948-9
Parma ..... 822
San Diego ..... *916-17*
San Francisco ..... *45-6*
Seattle ..... *557-8*(p)
Toronto ..... 942
Video ..... 1242-3
*Le Château des Carpathes* (Hersant)
Hagen ..... *91-2*(p)
*Le Chemineau* (Leroux)
Marseilles ..... *560-2*(p)
*Chérubin* (Massenet)
Monte-Carlo ..... 963-4(p)
*The Chester Mystery Plays*
Broomhill Opera ..... *849-50*
*The Choice of Hercules* (Handel)
Göttingen ..... F91
*La Chute de la Maison Usher* (Debussy)
Stuttgart ..... 1211-12
*La ciudad ausente* (Gandini)
Buenos Aires ..... *283-4*(p)
*La clemenza di Tito* (Gluck)
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées *1040-1*
*La clemenza di Tito* (Mozart)
Saint Louis ..... F18-21(p)
*Il combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda* (Monteverdi)
London: Trinity College Music Theatre Group ..... *117-18*
*Commuting* (Oliver)
London: Covent Garden Festival ... 978-9
*Le Comte Ory* (Rossini)
Lausanne ..... *575-6*(p)
Rome ..... 961
*The Consolations of Scholarship* (Weir)
London: Mecklenburgh Opera ..... 982
*The Consul* (Menotti)
Ljubljana ..... *573-4*(p)
*Les Contes d'Hoffmann* (Offenbach)
Essen ..... *1328-9*(p)
Genoa ..... *1217*
Pretoria ..... 100, 101
Recordings ..... 1368
*Le convenienze e le inconvenienze teatrali* (Donizetti)
Bergamo ..... *320*
*Il corsaro* (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1024-6*
Turin ..... *824*
*Cortes's Return* (Šivic)
Ljubljana ..... *1094*
*Una cosa rara* (Martin y Soler)
London: Opera Italiana ..... *113*
*Così fan tutte* (Mozart) ..... 861-2
Croydon ..... *112*
Glyndebourne ..... *F34-5*(p), *F38-9*(p)
Llantilio Crossenny ..... *976*
London, Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment ..... *233*
Loughborough: London Opera Players *468-9*
Munich ..... F95
New York Metropolitan... *645-7*(p), 1044
Paris: Palais Garnier ..... 791
Ravenna ..... *F117*
Ryedale ..... F63
Vancouver ..... 432
Washington ..... 787
Recordings ..... 423-4
*The Cunning Little Vixen* (Janáček)
Karlsruhe ..... 1330, 1331
London: English National Opera.. 503(p)
Umeå ..... *827*
*The Cunning Peasant* (Dvořák)
Recordings ..... 601-2
*Curlew River* (Britten) ..... 1010
Recordings ..... 424, 473
*Dames at Sea* (Haimsohn)
London: Ambassadors Theatre .... *979-80*
*La Damnation de Faust* (Berlioz)
Stuttgart ..... 567
*Dangerous Liaisons* (Susa)
San Francisco ..... 627(p)
*Daphne* (R. Strauss)
Santa Fe ..... F25-6(p)
*Death in Venice* (Britten) ..... 1010
New York Metropolitan ..... 1019(p)
*The Demon* (Rubinstein)
Wexford ..... 157(p)
Recordings ..... 156-8
*La Descente d'Orfée aux Enfers* (Charpentier)
Recordings ..... 984
*The Devil and Daniel Webster* (Moore)
Kansas City ..... 406, *427*
*Dialogues des Carmélites* (Poulenc)
Milan ..... 1405(p)
Saint-Etienne ..... *687-8*
*Dido and Aeneas* (Purcell)
BBC Television ..... *121*
London: Ariya ..... *115-16*(p)
London: English Bach Festival . 226, 227
Warsaw ..... 453
Recordings ..... 1447-8
*Dioclesian* (Purcell) see *The Prophetess, or The History of Dioclesian*

*The Doctor of Myddfai* (Maxwell Davies) 766-70
Welsh National Opera ..... *1102-5*(p)
*Doktor Faust* (Busoni)
Graz ..... *53-4*
*Le Domino noir* (Auber)
Compiègne ..... *85-6*(p)
Recordings ..... 344-5
*Don Carlos* (Verdi)
BBC ..... 1022
Buenos Aires ..... *919*, *937*
Helsinki ..... *661*, *683*
Karlsruhe ..... 952-3
London: Covent Garden *969-72*(p), *1030*
London: Proms ..... *1238-9*
Milan ..... 1393(p)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ..... *788-90*(p)
Pilsen ..... 944-5(p)
*Don Giovanni* (Mozart)
Auckland ..... *824-6*(p)
Bonn ..... *90*
Brisbane ..... 1324
Chicago ..... 527-8
Dallas ..... 533
Milwaukee ..... 1075-6
New Orleans ..... 283
New York Metropolitan ..... 1044
Paris: Palais Garnier ..... 791
Philadelphia ..... 1170
Salzburg ..... F64, *F66*, F67(p)
San Francisco ..... *167-8*(p)
Santa Fe ..... F24(p), F25
Schönbrunn ..... F72
Stockholm ..... *574-5*(p)
Tullynally: London, Pimlico Opera *1332*
Utrecht ..... *1224-5*
Welsh National Opera ..... *1352-5*(p)
Recordings ..... 1444-5
Video ..... 1112-13
*Don Giovanni Revisited* (Mozart/Wolman)
Tel Aviv ..... 1215
Don Pasquale (Donizetti)
Chicago ..... 527
Cincinnati ..... *1298*
London: English National Opera *591-3*(p)
Tel Aviv ..... *92*
*Don Quichotte* (Massenet)
London: English National Opera *1488-90*(p)
*Down by the Greenwood Side* (Birtwistle)
Oxford ..... *114-15*
*Down in the Valley* (Weill)
Kansas City ..... *406*, *427*
*The Dragon of Wantley* (Lampe)
London: Opera Restor'd ..... *1106-7*(p)
*Dreamkeepers* (Carlson)
Salt Lake City ..... *555-6*(p)
*The Dreyfus Affair* (Meier)
New York City Opera ..... 907
*The Duenna* (Gerhard)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *835-6*(p)
*Duke Bluebeard's Castle* (Bartók)
Palermo ..... 821
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées 208, 210-11
Stuttgart ..... 1211-12
*'...e muoio di non morire'* (De Franceschi)
Arezzo ..... *1336*
*Une education manquée* (Chabrier) ..... 263
*The Eighth Wonder* (John)
Sydney ..... *200-2*(p)
*einöde der welt* (Lampersberg)
Bonn ..... *439-40*
*The Electrification of the Soviet Union* (Osborne)
Glyndebourne ..... 903(p)
*Elegy for Young Lovers* (Henze)
Lausanne ..... *329-30*(p)
Long Beach ..... *910-11*
*Elektra* (R. Strauss)
Amsterdam ..... *1465-6*(p)
Dallas ..... *532-3*(p)
Dortmund ..... *315-16*(p)
Florence ..... *F102*
Paris: Berlin Staatsoper ..... 948
Rio de Janeiro ..... 1196-7
Salzburg ..... F64, *F69-70*(p)
Seattle ..... *785-6*(p)
Recordings ..... 857-8
*L'elisir d'amore* (Donizetti)
Budapest ..... 956
Los Angeles ..... *911-12*
Lyons ..... 311
Paris: Opéra-Comique ..... 1201-2
Pisa ..... *216-17*
San Diego ..... *652*
Santiago ..... 1325
Recordings ..... 1370-1
*Emmeline* (Picker)
Santa Fe ..... F24, F25(p), *F26*
*The Enchantress* (Tchaikovsky) ..... 519-24
Brighton ..... *838-9*(p)
Cassel ..... 521(p)
*Die Entführung aus dem Serail* (Mozart)
Catania ..... 962
Edinburgh: Scottish Chamber Orchestra *119-20*
Geneva ..... *967*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *844-6*(p)
Los Angeles ..... *44-5*(p)
Strasbourg ..... *434-5*(p)
*Ermione* (Rossini)
Glyndebourne ..... *F44-7*(p)
Video ..... 1112-13
*Erwartung* (Schoenberg)
Amsterdam ..... 392(p)
*Eugene Onegin* (Tchaikovsky) see *Yevgeny Onegin*

*Euryanthe* (Weber)
Eastbourne ..... *230-1*
*The Fairy Queen* (Purcell)
Adelaide ..... 47
Birmingham ..... *341-2*
London: The Sixteen ..... 109, 111
Recordings ..... 1447-8
*Falstaff* (Salieri)
Tourcoing ..... *562*
*Falstaff* (Verdi)
Adelaide ..... *49-50*(p)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... *813-14*
Birmingham..... *228-9*(p)
Boston ..... 908
Catania..... 321
Madrid ..... 1344
New York City Opera..... *1429*
New York Metropolitan..... 402
Welsh National Opera..... 273(p)
*La fanciulla del West* (Puccini)
Ghent ..... *1194-5*(p)
*Faust* (Gounod)
Budapest..... 957
Chicago ..... *529-30*(p)
Dublin..... *211-12*
San Francisco ..... *46-7*(p)
Vancouver..... *79-81*(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... *710-13*(p)
*Fedora* (Giordano)
Bologna ..... 1090
London: Covent Garden..... *219-21*(p)
Milan ..... *1216-17*
Montreal ..... *78*
*Les Festes de Paphos* (Mondonville)
Versailles ..... 1201
*Fever in Rome* (Fekete)
Budapest..... 957-8
*Fidelio* (Beethoven)..... 1500-1
Belfast ..... *1356-7*(p)
Edinburgh..... *F50*
London: English National Opera *831-4*(p)
Lyon..... 811
New York Philharmonic..... F17, F18
Paris: Berlin Staatsoper..... 948
Rio de Janeiro..... 1197
Rome..... 961-2
Salzburg..... F64, *F67-8*
Sydney ..... 654-5
Recordings ..... 989-90, 1369
see also *Leonore*
*The Fiery Angel* (Prokofiev)
London: Covent Garden ..... 159(p)
Recordings ..... 156, 158-60
*La Fille du régiment* (Donizetti)
Milan ..... *1334-5*
Monte-Carlo..... 964-5
New York Metropolitan..... 173-4(p)
Recordings..... 727
*La finta giardiniera* (Mozart)
Glasgow: Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama..... *470-1*
Glimmerglass..... *F15-16*(p)
*Flammen* (Schulhoff)
Recordings..... 192
*Die Fledermaus* (J. Strauss)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... 438-9(p)
Hamburg..... *1086*
Lyons ..... *310-11*
New York Metropolitan ..... 278-9
Philadelphia..... 197
*Der fliegende Holländer* (Wagner)
Cincinnati ..... 1298
Guildford: Opera Box ..... *340-1*
Hamburg..... *565-6*(p)
Heidelberg..... *566-7*
Norfolk, Virginia ..... *534*
Parma..... 822
Sydney..... *1452-3*(p)
Toronto ..... *659-60*(p)
*Eine florentinische Tragödie* (Zemlinsky)
Florence..... *94*
*The Flying Dutchman* (Wagner) see *Der fliegende Holländer*
*La forza del destino* (Verdi)
Amsterdam..... *452-3*
Copenhagen ..... 1458-9
New York Metropolitan... *778-9*(p), 1044
Orange..... F79
Paris: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera ..... 684
Sarasota..... *917-18*
*Four Saints in Three Acts* (Thomson) 757-8
Edinburgh: Houston Grand Opera *F55-6*(p)
Houston..... 649, *650-1*(p), 759(p)
London: Trinity College of Music Opera Group ..... *1234-6*
New York: Lincoln Center Festival *F17-18*
*Francesca da Rimini* (Rakhmaninov)
Perugia: Samara, Academic Opera Theatre ..... *215-16*
*Die Frau ohne Schatten* (R. Strauss)
Amsterdam ..... 697
*The Free Lance* (Sousa)
Giessen ..... *1329-40*(p)
*Der Freischütz* (Weber)
Vienna Staatsoper..... *50-2*(p)
Recordings..... 1243
*Freitag* (Stockhausen)
Leipzig ..... *1463-4*
*From the House of the Dead* (Janáček)
Mulhouse ..... *1082*, 1083(p)
Nice ..... *949-50*(p)
*Galdra-Loftur* (Asgeirsson)
Reykjavík ..... *1212-14*(p)
*Galina* (Landowski)
Lyon..... *810-11*(p)
*The Gambler* (Prokofiev)
Milan ..... *693-4*

Paris: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera.. *684-5*
*The Gamblers* (Shostakovich)
Recordings ..... 160-1
*Gawain* (Birtwistle) ..... 366, 368
*La gazza ladra* (Rossini)
Palermo ..... *821*
*Genoveva* (Schumann)
Bielefeld ..... *314-15*(p)
*Gervaise Macquart* (Klebe)
Düsseldorf ..... *316-18*(p)
*Geschnitzte Heiligkeit—Anton Bruckner and Women* (Androsch) ..... 764
*Der gewaltige Hahnrei* (Goldschmidt)
Berne ..... *325-6*(p)
*The Ghosts of Versailles* (Corigliano)
Chicago ..... *281-2*
New York Metropolitan ..... F12(p)
*Giacometti* (Cârneci)
Bonn ..... 816
*Gianni Schicchi* (Puccini)
Milan ..... 1216
Toronto ..... 660
see also *Il trittico*
*Il giocatore* (Cherubini)
Barga ..... *F104-5*(p)
*Giovanna d'Arco* (Verdi)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1027-30*(p)
*Il giudizio di Paride* (Panni)
Bonn ..... *816-17*
*Il giudizio universale* (Ambrosini)
Città di Castello ..... *F107-8*
*Giustino* (Handel)
London: La Serenissima ..... *1236-8*
*Gloriana* (Britten) ..... 1004, 1006-8
London: Covent Garden ..... 1007(p)
*Die glückliche Hand* (Schoenberg)
Amsterdam ..... 392(p)
*Golem* (Bretan) ..... 508
Recordings ..... 122
*The Gondoliers* (Sullivan)
Wooster ..... F28
*Götterdämmerung* (Wagner)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... *439*
London: Covent Garden 364-5, *590-1*(p)
Oslo ..... *1091-3*(p)
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
*Goya* (Prodromidès)
Montpellier ..... *1202*, 1203(p)
*Der Graf von Gleichen* (Schubert)
Meiningen ..... *953-5*(p)
*La Grande-Duchesse de Gérolstein* (Offenbach)
Martina Franca ..... *F109-10*
*Il guarany* (Gomes)
Recordings ..... 552, 600
*Guglielmo Ratcliff* (Mascagni)
Livorno ..... *446-7*
*Guillaume Tell* (Rossini)
Milan ..... 1415(p)
*Gwendoline* (Chabrier)
London: Chelsea Opera Group ..... *722-3*
*Hamlet* (Thomas)
Copenhagen ..... *432-3*(p)
San Francisco ..... 1451(p), 1452
*The Handmaid's Tale* (Ruders) ..... 763
*Hänsel und Gretel* (Humperdinck)
Bonn ..... *89-90*
Brisbane ..... 1324
Dallas ..... 531
Milwaukee ..... 1075
Scottish Opera ..... *337-40*(p)
Wellington ..... 96
Welsh National Opera ..... *466-7*(p)
*The Happy Prince* (Williamson)
Worcester ..... *1493-4*
*Harvey Milk* (Wallace)
Dortmund ..... *690-1*(p)
*Herkules am Scheideweg* (Bach)
Göttingen ..... F91
*Hérodiade* (Massenet)
Recordings ..... 188-9
*L'Heure espagnole* (Ravel)
London Royal Schools' Vocal Faculty *1109*
*Hino yuigon* (Ichiyanagi)
Tokyo ..... *324-5*
*Hippolyte et Aricie* (Rameau)
Paris: Palais Garnier ..... *1460-3*(p)
*HMS Pinafore* (Sullivan)
New York City Opera ..... 1430
*Holger Danske* (Kunzen)
Recordings ..... 1116-18
*I Have Seen Someone* (Eiriksdottir)
London: Lontano ..... *718-19*
*I Was Looking at the Ceiling and Then I Saw the Sky* (Adams)
Helsinki ..... 83
*Idomeneo* (Mozart)
Florence ..... *F101-2*(p)
Garsington ..... *F60-2*(p)
Lisbon ..... 453-4
Madrid ..... 1344
Munich ..... *1210-11*(p)
Paris: Opéra de Paris ..... *685-6*(p)
Scottish Opera ..... *1481-3*(p)
*The Immortal Hour* (Boughton)
Street: Glastonbury Arts Festival *1494-5*(p)
*The Impresario* (Mozart)
London: Covent Garden Festival 977, 978
*In the House of Crossed Desires* (Woolrich)
Cheltenham ..... *F49*
*L'incoronazione di Poppea* (Monteverdi)
Amsterdam ..... 395(p), 1224
Buenos Aires ..... 1173-4(p)
New York: Glimmerglass Opera .... *403-4*
*The Indian Queen* (Purcell)
Barossa ..... 47-8(p)

London: Academy of Ancient Music 109, 110, 111
Recordings ..... 1447-8
*Inés de Castro* (MacMillan)
Edinburgh: Scottish Opera..... *F52-5*(p)
*The Inquisitive Prince* (Sessler)
Budapest..... 958
*L'intrigo della lettera* (Mayr)
Bergamo..... 320-1
*Iphigénie en Aulide* (Gluck)
Leeds: Opera North..... *1477-81*(p)
*Iphigénie en Tauride* (Gluck)
Edinburgh: Pina Bausch Tanztheater *F57-8*(p)
Tel Aviv ..... 1215
*Iris* (Mascagni)
Rome ..... 318, *570-1*(p)
Wexford..... 36-7, *38-9*(p)
*Irrelohe* (Schreker)
Recordings..... 192
*Isis* (Lully)
Birmingham..... ..... *116-17*
*L'isola disabitata* (Haydn)
Florence..... *93-4*(p)
*L'italiana in Algeri* (Rossini)
Chicago..... 1163, *1164*
Geneva..... *328-9*(p)
Genoa ..... 963
Los Angeles..... *427-9*(p)
St Albans ..... *717-18*
Stuttgart ..... 1211
*The Jacobin* (Dvořák)
Newcastle: Scottish Opera..... *103-4*
Pilsen..... *306-7*(p)
*Jenufa* (Janáček)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet *1199-1200*(p)
Portland ..... *915-16*(p)
Toronto ..... *76-8*(p)
*Jérusalem* (Verdi)
Leeds: Opera North ..... 391(p)
Vienna Staatsoper..... *285-6*(p)
*The Jewel Box* (Mozart)
Chicago..... 1163, 1164
*John Socman* (Lloyd)
Recordings ..... 986-7
*La Jolie Fille de Perth* (Bizet)
Sarasota ..... 917, *918*
*Joseph Justus* (McNeff)
Blewbury ..... *851*
*La Juive* (Halévy)
Dortmund ..... *87-8*(p)
*Jump into my Sack* (Grant)
London: Mecklenburgh Opera..... 981-2
*Kafka's Chimp* (Metcalf)
Banff..... *1456-8*(p)
*Katerina Ismailova* (Shostakovich) see *Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk*
*Katya Kabanova* (Janáček)
Prague..... 944
Wellington ..... *965*
*Khovanshchina* (Mussorgsky)
Brussels ..... *657-9*(p)
Moscow ..... 697-8(p)
Tel Aviv ..... *570*
*King Arthur* (Purcell)
Lisbon ..... 1225-6
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... 109-10(p)
Rome ..... 217
*The King of Fools* (Unander-Scharin)
Vadstena..... *F126-7*(p)
*King Priam* (Tippett)
Antwerp ..... *1195-6*(p)
*A King, Riding* (de Vries)
Holland Festival ..... F99
*King Roger* (Szymanowski)
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées 686-7
*Kinkakuji* (Mayazumi)
New York City Opera..... *172-3*(p)
*Kojiki* (Mayuzumi)
Linz ..... *1174, 1194*
*König Hirsch* (Henze) see *Il re cervo*
*Kullervo* (Sallinen)
Nantes..... *312-14*(p)
*Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk* (Shostakovich)
Essen ..... *441*
Karlsruhe..... 1330-1
Lisbon: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera .. 454
*Lakmé* (Delibes)
Nîmes..... *1326-7*
*Das lange Weihnachtsmahl* (Hindemith)
Bautzen..... 951
*Lanval* (Priori)
Barga..... *F105-6*
*The Last Tale* (Toch)
Bautzen ..... *950-1*
*The Last Voyage of Edgar Allen Poe* (Argento)
Gothenburg ..... F10(p)
*Laughter in the Dark* (T. Nielsen)
Aarhus ..... *82*
*Legend of the Invisible City of Kitezh* (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Berlin: Komische Oper ..... *1204-5*
*La Légende de Sainte Cécile* (Chausson)
Recordings ..... 1244-5
*Leonore* (Beethoven)
Holland Festival ..... F99
London: Orchestre Révolutionnaire et Romantique ..... *1345-6*
New York: Orchestre Révolutionnaire et Romantique ..... *F16-17*, F18
Salzburg: Orchestre Révolutionnaire et Romantique ..... F68
see also *Fidelio*
*La liberazione di Ruggiero dall'isola d'Alcina* (Caccini)
Warsaw ..... 1342

*A Life for the Tsar* (Glinka)
Perugia: Samara, Academic Opera Theatre ..... *215*
Zurich ..... *1227-9*(p)
*Den lilla slafvinnan* (Crusell)
Turku ..... *946-7*(p)
*Linda di Chamounix* (Donizetti)
London: Guildhall School of Music and Drama ..... *1108*(p)
*The Little Sweep* (Britten) ..... 1010
*Lizzie Borden* (Beeson)
Glimmerglass ..... *F13-14*(p)
*Lohengrin* (Wagner)
Naples ..... 820
Rome ..... 961
*Lolita* (Shchedrin)
Stockholm ..... F11(p)
*I lombardi* (Verdi)
Piacenza ..... *448-9*
*Look! No Hands!* (Wallen) ..... 981
*Lord Byron* (Thomson) ..... 757, 758, 760-2
New York: Juilliard Opera Center 761(p)
*The Lord Hayes' Masque* (Campion)
Oxford ..... 597
*Love Life* (Weill) ..... 13-16(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *459-62*(p)
*Lucia di Lammermoor* (Donizetti)
Auckland ..... *1340-1*
Florence ..... *F103*(p)
Glasgow: Opera on a Shoestring ... *976-7*
Jesi ..... *323-4*
Sydney ..... 1455, 1456
York ..... *719-20*
*Lucrezia* (Respighi)
Recordings ..... 72, 121-2
*Lucrezia Borgia* (Donizetti)
Sydney ..... 1455(p)
*Luisa Fernanda* (Torroba)
Recordings ..... 424
*Luisa Miller* (Verdi)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *331-3*(p)
Santiago ..... 1325
Washington ..... 198(p)
*Lulu* (Berg)
Glyndebourne ..... *F40-4*(p), *F47-8*(p)
Karlsruhe ..... 952-3
*Die lustige Witwe* (Lehár)
Tel Aviv ..... *1333-4*
*Die lustigen Weiber von Windsor* (Nicolai)
Paris: Opéra Comique ..... *309-10*(p)
*Macbeth* (Verdi)
Florence ..... *212-13*(p)
Montreal ..... *431*
*McTeague* (Bolcom)
Bloomington ..... *907-8*
*Madama Butterfly* (Puccini)
Bologna ..... 1090
Cincinnati ..... 1298-9
Copenhagen ..... 945
Dallas ..... 531
Johannesburg ..... 1227
Leeds: Opera North ..... *1467-70*(p)
Los Angeles ..... 1168(p), *1169*
Milan ..... 693
New Orleans ..... 282-3
Santa Fe ..... F23(p), F24
Tel Aviv ..... *569-70*
Turin ..... *1222*
*The Magic Flute* (Mozart) see *Die Zauberflöte*
*The Maid of Orleans* (Tchaikovsky)
Glasgow: Moscow, Bolshoy Opera 774(p)
*The Makropoulos Case* (Janáček)
Chicago ..... 528-9(p)
Munich ..... F9(p)
New York Metropolitan... *401-3*(p), 1044
Sydney ..... *654-5*(p)
Vancouver ..... *787-8*(p)
Video ..... 1112-13
*Manon* (Massenet)
Ljubljana ..... *826*
*Manon Lescaut* (Puccini)
Torre del Lago ..... F122, F123
*Marco Polo* (Tan)
Holland Festival ..... F99
Munich ..... *1209*
*Margaret, Victim Sacrificed for the Country* (Szokolay)
Budapest ..... 956-7(p)
*Maria Stuarda* (Donizetti)
Lyons ..... 311
*The Marriage of Figaro* (Mozart) see *Le nozze di Figaro*
*Martha* (Flotow)
Vienna Kammeroper ..... 938, 939(p)
*Les Martyrs* (Donizetti)
Nancy ..... *812-13*(p)
*Die Marx Sisters* (Dreyfus)
Bielefeld ..... *1207-8*(p)
*Le maschere* (Mascagni)
Bautzen ..... *1206*
*The Mask of Orpheus* (Birtwistle) 366-8, 369
London: BBC Symphony Orchestra *705-6*
London: English National Opera ..... 368
*Maskarade* (Nielsen)
Copenhagen ..... 1459
*Mathis der Maler* (Hindemith)
London: Covent Garden ..... *104-9*(p)
*Matilde de Shabran* (Rossini)
Pesaro ..... *F113-15*(p)
*Il matrimonio segreto* (Cimarosa)
Milan ..... 1403(p)
Rome ..... 823-4(p)
Spoleto ..... 218
*May Night* (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Wexford ..... 36-7(p), *39-40*(p)
Recordings ..... 161-2

*Mazeppa* (Tchaikovsky)
London: English National Opera.. 147(p)
Warsaw ..... 1341-2(p)
*Médée* (Cherubini)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *707-10*(p)
Sydney ..... 202(p), 203
*Mefistofele* (Boito)
Bratislava..... *1342*
Washington ..... 786-7
Recordings..... 189-90, 1064, 1114
*Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg* (Wagner)
Bayreuth..... *F86-9*(p)
Turin ..... *449-50*(p)
*Il mercato di Malmantile* (Cimarosa)
Colmar ..... *1082-4*
*The Midsummer Marriage* (Tippett)
London: Covent Garden..... *250-4*, *462*
*A Midsummer Night's Dream* (Britten) 1009
Ann Arbor .....*404-5*(p)
London: English National Opera *1360-2*(p)
London Royal Schools' Vocal Faculty *598*
London Symphony Orchestra ..... *231-2*
*The Mikado* (Sullivan)
Saint-Etienne ..... *687*
*Miss Julie* (Hallin)
London: Operate..... *855*
*La molinara* (Paisiello)
Bologna ..... *1089*
*Mona Lisa* (Schillings)
Vienna: Volksoper ..... 1174
Recordings ..... 984-5
*Monsieur Choufleuri* (Offenbach)
Wooster ..... F28-9(p)
*Monsieur et Madame Denis* (Offenbach)
Bletchley ..... 229, 230
*La Monteria* (Guerrero)
Madrid..... 1343-4(p)
*Mosè in Egitto* (Rossini)
Birmingham..... *113-14*
*Moses und Aron* (Shostakovich)
Paris: Théâtre du Châtelet ..... 210-11(p)
Salzburg..... F64, *F68-9*
*The Mother of Us All* (Thomson) 757, 758-60
London: Trinity College of Music Opera Group..... *1234-5*(p)
Minneapolis ..... 761(p)
*Mozart and Salieri* (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Lausanne ..... 827-8
*Nabucco* (Verdi)
Lisbon..... 454
London: Covent Garden *706-7*(p), *1023-4*(p)
Milan ..... 694-5(p)
Santiago ..... *207-8*
Verona ..... F125
*Der Narr* (Wagendristel)
Vienna: Neue Oper Austria ..... *53*
*Nascita di Afrodite* (Del Corno)
Palermo ..... 1340
*Nevermore* (Kasparov)
Moscow..... *572-3*
*No No Miya* (Komorous)
Toronto ..... *206*
*No Song, No Supper* (Storace)
Bletchley ..... *229-30*
*Norma* (Bellini)
Houston ..... 1073, *1074-5*(p)
Los Angeles..... *1296-7*(p)
New York: Opera Orchestra of New York 278
Paris: Opéra Bastille..... 1200-1(p)
*Noye's Fludde* (Britten)..... 1010
*Le nozze di Figaro* (Mozart)
Antwerp..... *54-5*(p), *75*
Belfast ..... *593-4*
Glyndebourne..... *1486-7*(p)
Leeds: Opera North ..... *846-8*(p)
Miami..... 913-14
Northampton ..... *714*
Salzburg ..... 625(p), F64, *F66*
Stowe .....*1363*
Wellington..... *95-6*
York: Opera North .....*1346-7*(p)
Zurich..... *828-9*
Recordings ..... 70-1
Video .....1112-13
*Oberon* (Weber)
Salzburg..... F65(p)
*L'occasione fa il ladro* (Rossini)
Pesaro..... *F116-17*
*Oedipe* (Enescu)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper..... *688-90*(p)
*Oedipus Rex* (Stravinsky)
London: English National Opera.. 153(p)
*Ordo Virtutum* (Hildegard of Bingen)
York..... *1230-2*
*Orfeo* (Monteverdi)
London: English National Opera *701-2*(p)
London: Trinity College Music Theatre Group..... *118-19*
Palermo ..... *1339*
Pisa ..... *216*
Warsaw ..... 453
*Orfeo ed Euridice* (Gluck)
Amsterdam ..... *1036-7*(p)
Berkeley ..... *1072-3*
Boston ..... 908
Drottningholm..... *F126*
Edinburgh: Mark Morris Dance Group *F50-2*(p)
Livorno..... *447*
London: Opera Spezzata..... *467-8*
Sydney ..... 655-6
Recordings..... 858
*Orfeo l'ennesimo* (Monteverdi)

London: Trinity College Music Theatre Group ..... 118
*Orlando* (Handel)
Beaune ..... F77
Montpellier ..... *436*
New York: Brooklyn Academy of Music *646-7*
*Orlando* (Vivaldi)
Wuppertal ..... *1331-2*(p)
*Orphée aux enfers* (Offenbach)
London: Sadler's Wells ..... 773(p)
Montreal ..... *431-2*
*Orpheus in the Underworld* (Offenbach) see *Orphée aux enfers*
*La oscuridad de la razón* (Camps)
Buenos Aires ..... 283, 284-5
*Otello* (Verdi)
Brisbane ..... 1323-4
Cincinnati ..... 1299
Cologne ..... *1085-6*
Costa Mesa ..... *530-1*(p)
Haddo House ..... *850-1*
Holland Festival ..... *F99-100*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... 493(p)
Salzburg ..... *937-8*, 939(p)
Sydney ..... 1453-4(p)
*Ou bien le débarquement désastreux* (Goebbels)
London: Almeida Opera ..... *1101-2*
*Owen Wingrave* (Britten) ..... 1010
*I Pagliacci* (Leoncavallo)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... *1203-4*
London: Covent Garden ..... 893
London: Moldavian National Opera *836-8*(p)
London: Welsh National Opera.. *699-700*
Los Angeles ..... *1295-7*(p)
Sydney ..... 655
Tampere ..... 946
Toronto ..... 660
Welsh National Opera ..... *585-90*(p)
*The Palace* (Sallinen)
Savonlinna ..... 83, F74(p)
*Palestrina* (Pfitzner)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ..... *1205*
*Parsifal* (Wagner)
Antwerp ..... *941-2*(p)
*Passion* (Sondheim)
London: Queen's Theatre ..... *723-5*(p)
*The Passion of Jonathan Wade* (Floyd)
San Diego ..... *784-5*
*Paul Bunyan* (Britten) ..... 1004-5(p)
Bristol ..... *713-14*
*The Pearl Fishers* (Bizet) see *Les Pêcheurs de perles*
*Les Pêcheurs de perles* (Bizet)
Adelaide ..... *1080*
London: English National Opera ..... *337*
London: English Touring Opera *1490-2*(p)
*Pelléas et Mélisande* (Debussy)
Amsterdam ..... 1224
Brussels ..... *938-41*(p)
Lille ..... *791*, *810*
Video ..... 808, 859-60
*Pepita Jiménez* (Albéniz)
Montpellier ..... F78, F79
Recordings ..... 985-6
*The Perfect Fool* (Holst)
BBC Radio ..... *343-4*
*Peter Grimes* (Britten) 1004, 1005-6, 1011
Milan ..... 1398(p)
New York Metropolitan ..... 1017(p)
Tanglewood ..... *F26-8*(p)
Vienna Staatsoper ..... *656*
Wellington ..... *96-8*(p)
Recordings ..... 726, 875(p)
*Phaedra* (Britten)
Toronto ..... 206
Recordings ..... 1245-6
*The Picture of Dorian Gray* (Lieberman)
Monte-Carlo ..... *1223*(p)
*Il pirata* (Bellini)
Recordings ..... 1369-70
*Poliuto* (Donizetti)
Milan ..... 1404(p)
Washington ..... *1171-2*
*Porgy and Bess* (Gershwin)
Cape Town ..... *966*
Milan ..... 1334, 1335(p)
*Il prigoniero* (Dallapiccola)
Florence ..... *F104*
Tampere ..... *946-7*
*The Prince of Homburg* (Henze) see *Der Prinz von Homburg*
*Prince Igor* (Borodin)
Karlsruhe ..... 952, 953
Paris: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera ..... *684*
San Francisco ..... *1450-2*(p)
Recordings ..... 1114-16
*Der Prinz von Homburg* (Henze) 637-41(p)
Hamburg ..... 640(p)
London: English National Opera *1097-1100*(p)
*The Prodigal Son* (Britten) ..... 1010
*The Prophetess, or The History of Dioclesian* (Purcell)
London: Academy of Ancient Music 109, 110-11
Recordings ..... 1447-8
*Punch and Judy* (Birtwistle)
Amsterdam ..... 394(p)
*I Puritani* (Bellini)
Lisbon ..... 1226
Philadelphia ..... *196-7*
Turin ..... *1220-1*
*I quatro rusteghi* (Wolf-Ferrari)
Parma ..... 822-3
*The Queen of Spades* (Tchaikovsky)
Berne ..... *1095*(p)

Bonn ..... *815-16*(p)
Buenos Aires ..... *199-200*(p)
Lyon: St Petersburg, Kirov Opera ..... 812
Moscow ..... 99, 100(p)
New York Metropolitan
*6-8*(p), 173, *277-8*, 1044
Wexford: Moscow, Helikon Theatre ... 40
*The Rake's Progress* (Stravinsky)
Boston ..... 908
London: Welsh National Opera ..... *700*
Lyons ..... 311
Madrid ..... 1344
Salzburg ..... F64, *F66-7*
Santa Fe ..... *F23-4*(p)
Welsh National Opera ..... *578-81*(p)
*The Rape of Lucretia* (Britten) ..... 1008-9
Aldeburgh ..... *F48-9*
Glasgow: Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama ..... *982-3*
Manchester ..... *720-1*
Saint Louis ..... F18, *F22*(p)
*Il re cervo* (Henze)
Wuppertal ..... 819-20(p)
*Il re Teodoro in Venezia* (Paisiello)
Recordings ..... 1445-6
*Red Emma* (Kulesha)
Toronto ..... *206-7*(p)
*Regina* (Blitzstein)
Costa Mesa ..... *782-4*(p)
*The Rescue of Penelope* (Britten)
Recordings ..... 1245-6
*Das Rheingold* (Wagner)
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... 813, *814*
Buenos Aires ..... 653(p)
Helsinki ..... *1198-9*(p)
Milan ..... 1216
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
*Riccardo primo* (Handel)
Göttingen ... ..... *F90*
*Ricciardo e Zoraide* (Rossini)
Pesaro ..... *F115-16*(p)
*Ricercare No. 4* (Oliver)
London: Covent Garden Festival ..... 979
*Rigoletto* (Verdi)
Berne ..... 326-7(p)
Honolulu ..... 910
London: English Touring Opera
*581*, 583(p), *1492-3*
Milwaukee ..... 1075
Scottish Opera ..... 150(p)
Toronto ..... 942-3
*Der Ring des Nibelungen* (Wagner)
Chicago ..... *780-2*(p)
Flagstaff ..... *1161-3*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *1470-5*(p)
see also *Das Rheingold*, *Die Walküre*, *Siegfried*, *Götterdämmerung*
*Il ritorno d'Ulisse in patria* (Monteverdi)
Warsaw ..... 453
*Roberto Devereux* (Donizetti)
Manchester ..... *720-1*
*Robinson Crusoe* (Offenbach)
Wooster ..... F29
*Rodelinda* (Handel)
Broomhill Opera ..... *1232-4*(p)
Halle ..... *F92*
*Rodrigue et Chimène* (Debussy)
Recordings ..... 190-1
*Le Roi Arthus* (Chausson)
Bregenz ..... *F71-2*(p)
Dortmund ..... *1084*, 1085(p)
*Roméo et Juliette* (Gounod)
Buenos Aires ..... 1173
Dallas ..... 531-2
Geneva ..... 967, *968*(p)
Houston ..... 174(p), 194
New York Metropolitan ..... *778*
Recordings ..... 1244
*La rondine* (Puccini)
Bonn ..... 440-1(p)
Philadelphia ..... 1170
Saint Louis ..... F18, *F20-1*(p)
*Roselinda, regina dei Longobardi* (Handel)
Blackheath ..... *596*
*Der Rosenkavalier* (R. Strauss)
Munich ..... F95
New York City Opera ..... *779-80*
Portland ..... 916
Washington ..... *197-8*(p)
Recordings ..... 1448, 1498
*Rusalka* (Dvořák)
San Francisco ..... *169-70*(p)
*Ruslan and Lyudmila* (Glinka)
BBC ..... 600
Recordings ..... 1114-16
*Saffo* (Pacini)
Wexford ..... *36-8*(p)
*Salome* (R. Strauss)
Detroit ..... *1167-9*(p)
London: English National Opera
*746-9*(p)
Madrid ..... 1343
New York Metropolitan ... *777-8*(p), 1044
Stuttgart ..... *568-9*(p)
*Samson et Dalila* (Saint-Saëns)
Catania ..... 962
Frankfurt ..... *442-3*(p)
London: Covent Garden ..... *463-4*(p)
Washington ..... *1172*
Zurich ..... 829-30
*San Giovanni Battista* (Stradella)
Batignano ..... *F106-7*(p)
*Sancta Susanna* (Hindemith)
London: Goldsmiths' College ..... *854*
*Sarema* (Zemlinsky)
Trier ..... *955-6*
*Satiro e Corisca* (Merula)
Warsaw ..... 453

*Scherzo* (Balducci)
Wellington ..... 966
*Schlachthof 5* (Bose)
Munich ..... *F93-5*(p)
*The Seagull* (Pasatieri)
Houston ..... 751(p)
*Seasons in Hell* (Blumenfeld)
Cincinnati ..... *648-9*(p)
*The Second Mrs Kong* (Birtwistle)
366, 368-9
Vienna: Wiener Operntheater ..... *657*
*The Seer* (Baker)
Ryedale ..... *F62-3*
*Semele* (Eccles)
Canterbury ..... *852-3*(p)
*Semele* (Handel)
Aix-en-Provence ..... *F75-6*(p)
London: Les Arts Florissants ..... *1240-1*
London: Covent Garden ..... *577-8*(p)
Spoleto ..... *F120*, F121(p)
*Serse* (Handel)
Boston ..... 909
Chicago ..... 279, *280-1*(p)
Cologne ..... *1208-9*(p)
Copenhagen ..... *1459-60*(p)
Ghent ..... 430-1
London: Early Opera Company ..... *1232*
London: English National Opera.. 501(p)
Munich ..... *691-3*(p), F95, F96(p)
*La serva padrona* (Pergolesi)
Broomhill Opera ..... *1364-5*(p)
Lausanne ..... 827-8(p)
*Siegfried* (Wagner)
Oslo ..... *1092*
Santiago ..... 1324-5
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
*Der Silbersee* (Weill)
Dessau ..... *817-18*(p)
London Sinfonietta ..... *1239-40*
Vienna: Neue Oper Wien ..... 52
*Silvana* (Weber)
Hagen ..... *818-19*(p)
*Simon Boccanegra* (Verdi)
Chicago ..... *279-80*(p)
London: English National Opera.. 151(p)
Rome ..... *1219-20*(p)
Stuttgart ..... *567-8*(p)
Toronto ..... *75*, 76(p)
Zurich ..... *454-5*(p)
*Simón Bolívar* (Musgrave)
Norfolk: Virginia Opera ..... F6(p)
*Simplicius Simplicissimus* (Hartmann)
Recordings ..... 234-5
*Six Characters in Search of an Author* (Weisgall)
New York: Manhattan School of Music
*277*
*Det sjungande trädet* (Bergman)
Helsinki ..... 83
*Slump* (McNeff)
London: Selfmade Music Theatre.. *596-7*
*Snatched by the Gods* (Vir)
London: Almeida Opera ..... *1105-6*
*Socrate* (Satie)
Bonn ..... 816, 817
*Die Soldaten* (Zimmermann) ..... 1271-5(p)
*The Soldier's Tale* (Stravinsky)
Oxford ..... 114
*La sonnambula* (Bellini)
Rome ..... *1218-19*(p)
*The Sorcerer* (Sullivan)
Wooster ..... F28
*Spiritus Mundi* (Squillante)
Spoleto ..... F120-1
*Stratonice* (Méhul)
Recordings ..... 1446-7
*Street Scene* (Weill)
Huddersfield ..... *718*
Turin ..... *450-1*(p)
*A Streetcar Named Desire* (Previn) ..... 763
*Der stumme Büsser—Bruder Boleslaw* (Kaufmann)
Vienna: Wiener Taschenoper ..... *52-3*
*Den Stundesløse* (Lorentzen)
Copenhagen ..... *81-2*(p)
*Suor Angelica* (Puccini)
London Royal Schools' Vocal Faculty
*1109*
see also *Il trittico*
*Susannah* (Floyd)
Birmingham: Midland Arts Centre *853-4*
Houston ..... 1073-4
*Il tabarro* (Puccini) see *Il trittico*
*Tancredi* (Rossini)
Recordings ..... 1063-4
*Tannhäuser* (Wagner) ..... 1418
Austin ..... *406*
Honolulu ..... 909-10(p)
London: Chelsea Opera Group ..... *232-3*
Munich ..... 153(p)
Savonlinna ..... *F73-4*(p)
*La Tempête* (Chausson)
Recordings ..... 1244-5
*Teseo riconosciuto* (Spontini)
Jesi ..... *322-3*(p)
*Theodora* (Handel)
Channel 4 Television ..... 1022
Glyndebourne ..... *F30-3*(p), *F37-8*
*Thespis* (Sullivan)
Wooster ..... *F28*
*Timon of Athens* (Purcell)
Recordings ..... 1447-8
*Tolomeo* (Handel)
Halle ..... *F91-2*
*Tosca* (Puccini)
Dublin ..... 958-9(p)
La Plata ..... 200
London: Covent Garden
*223-4*, 225(p), *834-5*(p)

London: English National Opera *584-5*(p), F7(p)
Montreal ... 1197-8
Moscow ... *218*
Munich ... 1209-10
New York Metropolitan ... 493(p)
San Diego ... *556-7*(p)
Recordings ... 858-9
*Die tote Stadt* (Korngold)
Antwerp ... *204-5(p)*
London: Kensington Symphony Orchestra ... *471-2*
Stockholm ... *1094-5*
*La traviata* (Verdi)
Auckland ... *98-9*(p)
Belfast ... *1357*(p)
Detroit ... 1166-7
Genoa ... *445-6*
Glyndebourne ... *1484-5*(p)
London: Covent Garden *594-5*(p), *1030-3*(p)
London: English National Opera *1348-52*(p), *1492*
Milan ... 1401(p)
Moscow ... 99-100
Munich ... F95
Pretoria ... 1227
Scottish Opera ... *457-9*(p), *1096*
Seattle ... *1301-2*(p)
Stamford, Connecticut ... *1170-1*
*Tristan und Isolde* (Wagner)
Bologna ... *1336-7*
London: English National Opera *361-4*(p), *594*
Trieste ... *572*
*Il trittico* (Puccini)
Prague ... 944
Sarasota ... *918-19*
Zurich ... 829, 830(p)
*Il trovatore* (Verdi)
Berlin: Deutsche Oper ... 813, *814-15*
Dallas ... 532-3
Sydney ... 1455, 1456
*Les Troyens* (Berlioz)
Milan ... 1215, 1216(p)
Scottish Opera ... 164(p)
*Turandot* (Puccini)
Costa Mesa ... *1430-1*(p)
Honolulu ... 910
London: English National Opera *220-2*(p), *334-5*
Macerata ... *F109*
Portland ... 916
Rome ... *959-61*(p)
Scottish Opera ... *839-41*(p)
Torre del Lago ... F122, F123
*Il turco in Italia* (Rossini)
Brussels ... *429-30*(p)
Catania ... *321-2*
Garsington ... *F58-9*(p)
Paris: Théâtre des Champs-Elysées ... 949
*The Turn of the Screw* (Britten) ... 1009
Broomhill Opera ... *1363-4*
Montreal ... *1197*
Paris: Opéra Comique ... 686(p)
Vienna Kammeroper ... *52*
*The Two Widows* (Smetana)
Prague ... 1326
*L'ultimo giorno di Pompei* (Pacini)
Martina Franca ... *F112-13*
*Undine* (Hoffmann)
Bamberg ... *88-9*
*L'Une pour l'autre* (Isouard)
Neuburg an der Donau ... *F96-8*(p)
*Das Urteil des Paris* (Panni) see *Il giudizio di Paride*
*Venus and Adonis* (Blow)
Toronto ... 206
Warsaw ... 453
*La vera storia* (Berio)
Milan ... 1412(p)
*Verlobung im Traum* (Krása)
Washington ... *558-60*(p)
*De Vises Sten* (Runsten) ... 764
*Von Heute auf Morgen* (Schoenberg)
Amsterdam ... 394(p)
*The Voyage* (Glass)
New York Metropolitan ... 906-7
*The Waiter's Revenge* (Oliver)
London: Covent Garden Festival ... 979
*Die Walküre* (Wagner)
Milan ... 1391(p)
New York Metropolitan ... 1070
San Francisco ... *168-9*(p), *170-1*(p)
see also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*
*The Wandering Scholar* (Holst)
Recordings ... 986-8
*Werther* (Massenet)
Amsterdam ... *696-7*
London: English Touring Opera ... *581-3*
Lyons ... 311
Miami ... 912-13
Naples ... 820-1
Tel Aviv ... *1214-15*
Washington ... 560
*Winterreise* (Schubert)
London: L'Opéra Comique ... *716-17*
*Wozzeck* (Berg)
Bologna ... *444-5*
Catania ... *1337*
Chicago ... 152(p)
Montreal ... *78-9*
*Xerxes* (Handel) see *Serse*
*Yevgeny Onegin* (Tchaikovsky)
Beit Shean: State Academic Opera and Ballet of Belarus ... *F100*
Glyndebourne ... *F35-7*(p), *F44*
Paris: Opéra National de Paris 208(p), *209-10*, 948
Spoleto ... F121

Trieste ..... *1220*
Video ..... 1112-13
*Zaide* (Mozart)
Beaune ..... F77
Berlin: Staatsoper ..... *437*
London: Covent Garden Festival ... *977-8*
Strasbourg ..... 433-4
*Zampa* (Hérold)
Haslemere Hall ..... *975-6*
*Zanetto* (Mascagni)
Florence ..... *1338-9*(p)
*Der Zar lässt sich photographieren* (Weill)
Vienna Kammeroper ..... 656-7
*Die Zauberflöte* (Mozart)
Adelaide ..... *1078-80*(p)
Amsterdam ..... *451-2*(p)
Brisbane ..... *203-4*
Bristol: Bucharest, Romanian National Opera ..... *1485-6*
Dublin ..... 958, 959(p)
Hamilton ..... 943-4(p)
London: British Youth Opera ..... *1367*
London: English National Opera *456-7*(p)
London: Opera Factory ..... *1347-8*
Lyon ..... 811
Milan ..... *693*, 695(p)
Montreal ..... *1080-1*
New York Metropolitan ..... 173
Sarasota ..... 918
Schönbrunn ..... F72
Recordings ..... 601

## IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (s) | soprano | (b) | baritone | (cond) | conductor |
| (ms) | mezzo-soprano | (bs-b) | bass-baritone | (prod) | producer |
| (c) | contralto | (bs) | bass | (des) | designer |
| (t) | tenor | (p) | picture | (r) | record review |

*Italic* page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People')

Aarfing, Steffen (des) ..... 82
Abbado, Claudio (cond) 70(r), 417, 543(r), 937, 1058, 1222-3, 1406, 1411, 1414, F102
Abbado, Roberto (cond) ..... 564, 1075
Abbate, Geraldine (prod) ..... 918-19
Abbiati, Franco (critic) ..... 1407
Abdrasakov, Askar (bs) ..... 1220
Abel, Yves (cond) 543(r), 557, 675(r), 1071, 1452, F115, F122
Abendroth, Hermann (cond) ..... 24(r)
Aberg, Sven (chittarone player) ..... 988(r)
Abete, Antonio (bs) ..... 1339
Abraham, Christine (s) ..... 918, F15, F16(p)
Abraham, Michelle June (s) ..... 1171
Abulafia, John (prod & editor) 102, 119, 342, 982
Aby, Inger (prod) ..... F126
Acciaiuoli, Filippo (librettist) ..... F106
Accurso, Roberto (b) ..... 218, 448
Aceto, Raymond (bs) ..... *765*, 1170
Ackermann, Otto (cond) ..... 1404
Acs, János (cond) ..... 324
Adam, Stefan (b) ..... 92, 819
Adams, Donald (bs) ..... *545*, 592(p), 1112
Obituary ..... *644*
Adams, John (composer) ..... 83
Adey, Nigel (des) ..... 719
Adler, Herbert (prod) ..... 199(p)
Adriano (cond) ..... 72(r)
Aeschlimann, Roland (des) ..... 1330
Afonso, Helena ..... 1225
Agache, Alexandru (b) 122(r), 212-14(p), 279-80(p), 443, 707, 1023, 1026, 1338
Ager, Jeanette (ms) ..... *893*
Ághová, Livia (s) ..... 944
Agler, David (cond) ..... 81, 432, 788
Agnew, Paul (t) 111, 117, 984(r), 1447(r), 1461(p), 1463, F77
Agosti, Nicole (s) ..... 1037(p)
Agostinelli, Federico (editor) ..... 322
Ahnsjö, Claes H. (t) ..... F95
Aho, Kalevi (composer) ..... 83
Ahonen, Riitta-Maija ..... 1198-9(p)
Ahronovich, Yury (cond) ..... 960
Aillaud, Gilles (des) .... 789-90(p), 970-2(p)
Aimaro, Lina (s) ..... 1399
Ainsley, John Mark (t) 167, 181, 232, 802, 1112, 1242, 1245(r), 1447(r), F34, F39
Airaudo, Malou (dancer) ..... F57(p)
Aitken, Iain (des) ..... 49, 825
Aitken, Louise (s) ..... F63
Aitken, Mary-Louise (s) ..... *375*, 1365(p)
Aitkin, Laura (s) ..... 437
Aïtoff, Irène ..... 85
Ajmone-Marsan, Guido (cond) 338, 340, 780, 1429
Akhurst, Jennifer (s) ..... 1332

Alagna, Roberto (t)
307-9, 311, 765, 788-90(p), 859(r), 929, 970, 972(p), 1030-2(p), 1070-1(p), 1269, 1359, 1368(r), 1487, F78
Alaimo, Simone (bs) . 46, 321, 403, 1370(r)
Alarie, Pierrette (s) ..... 19(r)
Albano, Michael (prod) ..... 660
Alberghini, Simone (bs) ..... 1221
Albert, Michael ..... 89
Albertella, Graziano (lighting) ..... 218
Albery, Tim (prod)
250, 331-3(p), 462, 512, 706-7(p), 1023, 1352, 1480
Albrecht, Gerd (cond) ..... 951-2
Alden, Christopher (prod)
45-6, 220-3(p), 334, 569, 659-60(p), 711-13(p), 840(p), 1183
Alden, David (prod)
*146-54*(p), 295, 361-4(p), 365, 508, 528-9(p), 594, 841-2(p), 929, 1025
Alder, Stephen ..... 986(r)
Alekperov, Emil ..... F113
Alessandrini, Rinaldo (cond) ..... F120
Alexander, Chris (prod) ..... 1095
Alexander, Jason (t) ..... 1331
Alexander, Lawrence (b) ..... 917-18
Alexander, Richard (bs) ..... 1324
Alexander, Roberta (s) ..... 346(r)
Alexander, Sarah (prod) ..... 1232
Alexashkin, Sergey (bs) .... 158(r), 685, 694
Alexeyev, Valery (b) ..... 431, 1325
Aliberti, Lucia (s) ..... 1369(r)
Aliev, Edgar (bs) ..... 960
Allemandi, Antonello (cond) ..... 1201
Allemano, Anne Lise Sollied (s) ..... *155*
Allemano, Carlo (t)
70(r), 322, 1084, F104, F110
Allen, Thomas (b)
233, 257(p), 417, 450, 472, 646-7(p), 912, 1008(p), 1031(p), F48
Allende-Blin, Juan (editor) ..... 1212
Alley, Laura (prod) ..... 172
Alliot-Lugaz, Colette (s) ..... 808
Allman, Robert (b) ..... 655
Almerares, Paula (s) ..... 199, 284, 1173
Aloisi, Cinzia (s) ..... 218
Alperin, Graciela (ms) ..... 324
Altman, Robert (prod, des & librettist)
404, 907
Alva, Luigi (t) ..... 1403(p)
Alvar, Jonathan (prod) ..... 1341
Alvarez, Carlos (b)
219, 220, 552(r), 595, 693, 1344
Alvarez, Marcelo (t) ..... 446
Alver, Jonathan (prod) ..... 1467
Alward, Peter ..... 886-92(p)
Aman, Tova ..... 1198-9(p)
Amat, Frederic (des) ..... F79
Amato, Pasquale (b) ..... 900-1(r)
Ambrosini, Claudio (composer) . 118, F107
Ambrus, Ákos (b) ..... 957
Amies, Hardy (des) ..... 231
Amitín, David (prod) ..... 284(p)
Amoretti, Rubén (t) ..... 562
Amos, Diana (s) ..... 1327-8(p)
Amsellem, Norah (s) ..... 1081
Anabacher, Charles A. (cond) ..... 657
Anckar, Pia-Gunn ..... 946
Andersen, Jamey (bs) ..... 1165
Andersen, Stig (t) ..... 106(p)
Andersen, Terje (t) ..... 843-4
Anderson, Ande (prod) ..... 250
Obituary ..... *1041-3*(p)
Anderson, Barry (composer) ..... 705
Anderson, Barry (t) ..... 1325
Anderson, Erik ..... 82
Anderson, Evelyn (ms) ..... 112
Anderson, James (writer)
Obituary ..... *165*
Anderson, Julian (composer) ..... 269
Anderson, June (s)
173(p), 174, 278, 1025, 1028-9(p), F116
Anderson, Kelly (bs-b)
194, 913, 1076, 1369(r), F14
Anderson, Kevin (t) ..... 1196(p)
Anderson, Lea (choreographer) ..... 705
Anderson, Lorna (s) ..... 1226, F90
Anderson, Michael A.R. (des) ..... 1453(p)
Anderson, Stig (t) ..... 1324-5
Anderson, Valdine (s) ..... 944
Andonyadis, Nephelie (des) ..... 404-5(p)
Andrasy, Gabor (bs) ..... 198, 533
André, Martin (cond) ..... 581, 929, 1357
Andreae, Jasmin (des) ..... 1211
Andreini, Massimo (des) ..... F104-5(p)
Andreolli, Florindo (t) ..... 1445(r)
Andrésson, Thorgeir (t) ..... 1212-13(p)
Andrew, Ludmilla (ms) ..... 157(r), 158(r)
Andreyeva, Marina (s) ..... 100
Andriolo, Mira ..... 1336
Androsch, Peter (composer) ..... 764
Angas, Richard (bs) ... 103(p), 974(p), 1082
Angel, Marie (s) ..... 706
Angelici, Marthe (s) ..... 18(r), 19(r)
Angiolini, Gasparo (librettist) ..... F50-1
Anguélov, Ivan (cond) ..... 1342
Angus, David (cond) ..... 118, 424(r), 839
Anissimov, Alexander (bs) ..... 943
Anissimov, Alexander (cond)
157-8(r), 209, 1452, F100
Annaloro, Antonio (t) ..... 1399
Obituary ..... *1291*
Ansermet, Ernest (cond) ..... 20(r)
Anthony, Susan (s) ..... 961-2, F72
Antonacci, Anna Caterina (s)
70(r), 942, 1112, 1174, 1351, F45-6(p)
Antoniozzi, Alfonso (b)
167-8(p), 533, 822, 961, 1344
Antonona, Soraya Chaves ..... F79
Antonucci, Paola (s) ..... 1091

Antonucci, Stefano (b).. 95, 448, 1090, F79
Apollonio, Carmela (s)..... 449
Appel, Karel (des)..... 451-2(p)
Appleton, Thomas (boy-s) ..... 1364
Aprahamian, Felix (critic)..... *155*
Aprea, Bruno (cond) ..... 39
Apuleius (dramatist) ..... F49
Arangi-Lombardi, Giannina (s) ..... 20(r)
Arapian, Armand (b) ..... 810
Araya, Graciela (ms)..... 306
Arcenas, Loy (des)..... 532
Archer, Neill (t)
143-4(p), 334, 592-3(p), 836, 1478, 1480-1(p), February cover
Archibald, Ann (s) ..... 340, F91
Arcuri, Elena..... 1336
Ardam, Elzbieta (ms)..... 1224
Arden, Annabel (prod)..... 1345, F68
Arena, Maurizio (cond) ..... 448, F125
Arevalo, Octavio (t)..... 812-13(p), F72
Argenta, Nancy (s)..... 1447(r)
Argiris, Spiros (administrator)..... 1337
Ariostini, Armando (b)..... 321, 960, F109
Arizier, Csaba (bs) ..... 919
Arkhipov, Alexander (b) ..... 160(r), 162(r)
Arkhipova, Irina (ms)..... 1114(r), 1413
Arlaud, Philippe (des)..... 52
Arman, Howard (cond).....F91
Armfield, Neil (prod)...201-2(p), 654, 1058
Armiliato, Fabio (t)..... 531, 1323
Armit, Louise (ms)..... F44
Armstrong, Karan (s) ..... 689
Armstrong, Pamela ..... 1330
Armstrong, Richard (cond)
104, 457-9, 840-1, 856, 859(r), 929, 950, 1096, 1103, 1105, F55
Arnold, John..... 1236
Arnould, Bernard (des)..... F79
Aronica, Roberto (t).... 308-9(p), 696, 1224
Arp, Klaus (cond)..... 197
Arrigo, Luciana (des)..... 322-3(p)
Arroyo, Eduardo (des) ..... F99-100(p)
Arteta, Aïnhoa (s)..... 440-1(p), 1224
Arthars, Rosemary (s)..... 204
Asagaroff, Grischa (prod) ..... 830
Asakura, Setsu (des)..... 1194
Asari, Keita (prod)..... 693, F69-70(p)
Asawa, Brian (counter-t) ..... 232, 1208-9
Aschenbacher, Matthias (cond)..... 441
Ásgeirsson, Jón (composer)..... 1212-14
Ashbrook, William (editor)..... 1171
Ashe, Rosemary (s)..... 141(p), 143-5
Asher, Nadine (ms) ..... 829
Ashman, Mike (prod)..... 1091-3(p), 1109
Ashpole, Sarah (des) ..... 112
Asimov, Alexander (bs) ..... 278
Askonas, Lies (manager)
Obituary..... *396-8*(p)
Aspden, Suzanne (prod)..... 114
Aster, Jeanette (prod) ..... 1167
Aston, Judith (des) ..... 467
Atanelishyili, Vladimir (b)..... *1034*
Atherton, David (cond) ..... 222, 986(r)
Atkinson, Barry (prod)..... 973, 1100
Atlantov, Vladimir (t)
199-200(p), 530-1(p), 1114(r)
Atwood, Margaret (author) ..... 763
Atzmon, Moshe (cond) ..... 653
Aubert, Yves..... 226
Auden, W.H. (librettist)
329, 579, 713, 714, 910, F23
Audi, Pierre (prod & administrator)
*388-405*(p), 451-2(p), 1105, 1224
Audibert, Hervé (lighting) ..... 1041
Auguin, Philippe (cond) ..... F67, F68
Aulenti, Gae (des) ..... F116(p)
Aumonier, Pierre (administrator).. *270*, 714
Aunická, Pavla (ms)..... 1326
Auphan, Renée (administrator)
329, 967, 1344
Aurich, Frieder (t) ..... 1206
Austin, Anson (t)..... 203, 654
Austin, Frederic (b)..... 1494
Auvray, Jean-Claude (prod) 417, 1214, F79
Avati, Pupi (prod)..... 1219(p)
Avogadro, Mauro (prod) ..... 320, 824
Axelsson, Mikael (bs)..... F121
Ayas, Eduardo (t)..... 199, 284, 1173, 1325
Aylwin, Richard (des)..... 338-40(p), F49
Azócar, José (t) ..... 463, 1325
Babykin, Alexander..... 215
Babykin, Anatoly (bs)..... 160-1(r)
Baccaloni, Salvatore (bs).. 599, 1070, 1403
Bacchi, Cristiano (des)..... 216
Bacelli, Monica (ms)..... 1217, F117
Bach, J.S. (composer) ..... F91
Bachman, Elizabeth (prod) ..... 1299
Bachmann, Ingeborg (librettist)..... 1098-9
Bacquier, Gabriel (b)..... 810, 1368(r)
Badea, Christian (cond) ..... 1358, 1488
Badini, Carlo Maria (administrator)
1410, 1411, 1414-15
Badioli, Carlo (bs)..... 1403(p)
Bado, Richard (cond)..... 1074, F56
Baier, Barbara (s) ..... 89
Bailey, Derek (video prod)..... 1112
Bailey, Norman (bs-b)
584, 708, 709-10, F41(p)
Baillie, Isobel (s)..... 856
Baillie, Peter (t)..... 96
Baker, Gregg (b)
1166, 1167-9(p), 1170, F125
Baker, Dame Janet (ms)
163-5(p), 384(p), 1245(r)
Baker, Mark (t)..... 532, 777, 1073, 1451(p)
Baker, Ron (t) ..... F22
Balaes, Suzanne (s)..... F21
Balatoni, Éva..... 957
Balatsch, Norbert (chorus master)..... F86
Balconi, Roberto (counter-t) ..... 853

Baldani, Ruza (ms)..... 1413
Balderi, Marco (chorus master) ..... 1338
Baldner, Thomas (cond)..... 907
Balducci, Giuseppe (composer)..... 965-6
Balestra, Renato (des) ..... 960-1(p)
Ball, Andrew (pianist)..... 716
Ball, Barry (lighting)..... 54
Ball, Michael (b) ..... 724-5(p)
Ball, Philip (actor)..... 1098
Ballard, Lucy..... 1231
Balleys, Brigitte..... 395(p), 1224
Ballo, Pietro (t)..... 95, 318-19(p), 321
Balò, Maurizio (des)..... 38(p), 823
Balthes, Heinz (des)
87-8(p), 315-16(p), 1084-5(p)
Balthrop, Carmen (s)..... 1075
Baltsa, Agnes (ms) ..... 829-30, 1391(p)
Bandera, Claudia Nicole (ms)..... 1222
Banditelli, Gloria (ms) ..... 961, 1089, 1339
Baniewicz, Vera (ms) ..... 101, 813
Bankl, Wolfgang (b) ..... F72
Banks, Barry (t) ..... 190(r), 430, 690, F67
Banks-Martin, George (b)..... 120
Bannatyne-Scott, Brian (bs)
232, 1447(r), F91
Banse, Juliana (s)..... 1112
Bär, Olaf (b) ..... 423(r), 1183(r)
Barasorda, Antonio (t)..... 916
Baratov, Leonid (prod)..... 570
Barbacini, Maurizio (cond)..... 197, 1459
Barbacini, Paolo (t)..... 960, 1217, F109
Barber, Susan (prod) ..... 975
Barbier, Jules (librettist)..... 711
Barbieri, Cristina (s)..... 1218
Barbieri, Fedora (ms)..... 1398, 1402
Barbirolli, Sir John (cond) ..... 1447(r)
Barcellona, Daniella (ms) ..... F116
Barclay, Yvonne (s)..... 702(p), 726(r), 1106
Barcza, Peter (b)..... 661
Bard, Franck (t) ..... 435, 1202, 1203(p)
Bardon, Henry (des)..... 577-8(p)
Bardon, Patricia (ms) .. 436, 647, 929, 1196
Bardy, Margit (des) ..... 205
Barenboim, Daniel (cond)
417, 439, 814, 857(r), 948, 1371(r), F87
Bareza, Niksa (cond)..... 453, 1220
Barham, Edmund (t).. 222, 334, 1324, 1456
Barker, Cheryl (s)
98-9(p), 251-2(p), 254, 462, 543,
1454(p), March cover
Barlow, Stephen (cond) ..... 196, 1356, F60
Barnard, Thomas ..... 117
Barnea, Sever (b) ..... 1486
Baronchelli, Davide (bs-b) 1091, 1354-5(p)
Barrand, Dominic (bs) ..... 469
Barrell, David (b)..... 233, 950, 1357, F57
Barrett, Marie (lighting)..... 915
Barrett, Thomas (b)..... 533
Barron, Charles (prod) ..... 850
Barry, Stephen (administrator)..... *1276*
Barry, Terry (t) ..... 1340
Barscha, Monique (s)..... 435, 686
Barstow, Josephine (s)..... 708-9(p), 755(p)
Bartels, Shawn (t)..... 1364
Bartelt, Bill (des)..... 1164
Bartl, Alenka (des) ..... 574, 1094
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond)..... 527, 528, 1219
Bartoli, Cecilia (ms)
70(r), 174(p), 194, 196, 403, 417(r),
645-7(p), 873(p), 1058, 1070, 1242,
1276, 1371(r)
Bartolini, Lando (t) ..... 198(p), 1076, F123
Bartosch, Michael (cond)..... 575, F127
Bartuněk, Tomáš (bs)..... 307
Bartz, Ingrid (ms)..... 90, 816
Basa, Sibrand ..... 91-2(p)
Basaldúa, Emilio (des) ..... 284(p)
Bascetta, Joseph (prod) ..... 910
Basiola, Mario (b) ..... 1445(r)
Bastianini, Ettore (b) ..... 1402, 1404(p)
Bastin, Jules (bs) ..... 190(r), 344(r)
Basto, Carla (s)..... 568
Bates, Terry John (prod & choreographer)
980-1(p), 1349
Batienko, Abella..... 561
Bátor, Tamás..... 957(p)
Batoukova, Ilena (ms)..... 953
Battaglia, Stefania (des)..... 1222
Battiato, Franco (composer)..... 1218
Battista, Tonino (cond) ..... F121
Battistelli, Giorgio (composer) ..... 433
Battistini, Mattia (b)..... 699
Battle, Kathleen (s) ..... 1118-19(r)
Baturin, Alexander (b) ..... 27(r)
Baudo, Serge (cond)..... 830
Bauer, Jean (des) ..... 566
Bauer, Jeff (des) ..... 1164
Bauer, Raimund (des) ..... 328
Bauer-Ecsy, Leni (des)..... 788
Bauernfeind, Winfried (prod)..... 1205
Bauernfeld, Eduard von (librettist) ..... 954
Baumans, Machthild (s)..... 1037
Baumer, Bruce (bs) ..... 1161-2
Baumgärtel, Christian (t) ..... 691
Baumgarten, Sebastian (prod)..... 1459(p)
Baumgartner, Wilhelm (cond)..... 1418
Bausch, Tina (choreographer)..... F57-8(p)
Bayan, Darya (s)..... 1421(p)
Bayley, Clive (bs) 332-3(p), 847(p), 1468-9
Bayo, Maria (s)..... 690, 940(p)
Beale, Simon Russell (actor)..... 110
Beaner, Gary Lamont (t) ..... 657
Beaufort, Sonia de..... 1082
Beaulac, Michel (des) ..... 78, 787, 1077
Bechar, Sami (t) ..... 570
Bechi, Gino (b) ..... 1398-9
Beck, Johannes (b)..... 89
Becker, Timothy..... 975

Bedford, Steuart (cond)
986(r), 1013, 1223, 1361, F48, F49, F62
Bedoni, Marcello (t) ... 218
Beecham, Sir Thomas (cond) ... 23(r)
Beer, Birgit (s) ... 90
Beesley, Mark ... 63, 106, 595, 970, 1031
Beeson, Jack (composer) ... F13-14
Beethoven, Ludwig van (composer)
832-4, 1500-1, F16-17
Begemann, Hans Christoph ... 1331(p)
Begg, Heather (ms) ... 202, 655, 1455(p)
Begley, Kim (t)
209, 543, 950, 1058, 1112, 1216, 1345, F17
Begley, Roger (actor) ... 748, 1098, 1349
Behard, Sami (bs) ... 1215
Behnke, Anna-Katharina (s) ... 953, 1330-1
Behr, Randall (cond) ... 311, 942
Behrens, Hildegard (s)
777, 1070, 1325, F9(p), F64, F69(p), F70
Belamaric, Neven ... 192(r)
Bell, David (prod) ... 1324
Bell, Kevin (bs) ... 912
Bellingham, Rose (ms) ... 855
Bellini, Gabriele (cond) ... 71(r)
Bellini, Vincenzo (composer) ... 1220
Bello, Vincenzo (t) ... 1412
Bellugi, Piero (cond) ... 216
Belsey Wood, Sarah ... 341
Beltrán, Tito (t) 122-3(r), 208, 336(p), 1166
Belugou, David (des) ... 428(p)
Beňačková, Gabriela (s) ... 170, 566, 1045
Benaglio, Roberto (chorus master) ... 1399
Benedetti, Victor (b) ... 1430, F15
Benét, Stephen Vincent (author) ... 427
Benezech, Olivier (prod) ... 561(p)
Benini, Maurizio (cond)
37-8, 948, 1325, F116
Bennett, Eleanor (s) ... 1497
Bennett, Gary (t) ... 49, 50
Bennett, Michael (t) ... 1332
Bennett, Stephen (bs) ... 204, 1454
Benois, Nicola (des) ... 1401, 1407
Benrath, Martin (actor) ... F65(p)
Benson, Susan (des) ... 432
Bentley, Paul (librettist) ... 763
Benvenuti, Monica (s) ... 216
Beranova, Katerina (s) ... 212
Berberian, Ara (bs) ... 1166
Beregan, Nicolò (librettist) ... 1236
Berg, Alban (composer)
78-9, 445, F42, F43-4
Berg, Nathan (b) ... 1463
Bergamin, Peter (cond) ... 53
Berganza, Teresa (ms) ... 45, 1406, 1413
Berger, Bruno (prod) ... 52
Berger, Erna (s) ... 897(r)
Berger-Tuna, Helmut (bs)
234(r), 428-9(p), 1211
Berggold, Christiane ... 192(r)
Berghaus, Ruth (prod)
*376-8*(p), 1336, 1352
Obituary ... *398-9*
Berglund, Paavo (cond) ... 1459
Bergman, Erik (composer) ... 83
Bergmann, Nikolaus ... 1207-8(p)
Bergna, Umberto ... 1334-5
Bergonzi, Carlo (t)
1025, 1045(p), 1401, 1412
Bergström, Anders ... 988(r)
Berio, Luciano (composer) ... 118, 433
Berkeley-Steele, Richard (t)
232-3, 675, 1230
Berkesi, János (t) ... 956
Berkowitz, Phebe (prod) ... 1070
Berman, Karel (bs) ... 601(r)
Bermingham, Jennifer (ms) ... 1455
Bern, Jeni (s) ... 1109, 1232
Bernacchi, Antonio ... F91
Bernadi, Fernand ... 984(r)
Bernard, Marie-Stéphane (s) ... 435, 1202
Bernardi, Mario (cond) ... F20
Bernardini, Don (t) ... 1221, 1298
Bernardini, Nicola ... F107
Berndt, Fred (prod & des) ... 941-2(p)
Bernet, Dietfried (cond)
433, 450, 967, 1058, 1082, F40
Bernhard, Thomas (librettist) ... 440
Bernheimer, Julia (ms) ... 445
Bernstein, Leonard (cond)
709, 1401, 1404, 1410, 1411, F26
Berry, Judy (s) ... 820
Bertagnolli, Gemma (s) ... F116
Bertin, Pascal (counter-t) ... F77
Bertini, Gary (cond) ... 445, 566, 948, 1214
Bertman, Dmitry (prod) ... 99
Bertolli, Francesca ... F91
Bertotto, Maria Julia (des) ... 284(p)
Berutti, Jean-Claude (prod) ... 1084
Besch, Anthony (prod) ... 1362
Best, Jonathan (bs) ... 579
Best, Matthew (bs)
332-3(p), 703-4, 726(r), 1345, F17, F68
Beudert, Mark (t) ... 450-1(p)
Beukes, Rouel (bs) ... 101
Beuron, Yann (t) ... 435, 1446(r)
Bevan Baker, John (composer) ... F62
Bevan Baker, Rachel (des) ... F62-3
Beyer, Reinhard (bs) ... 346(r)
Bezzubenkov, Gennady (bs) ... 600
Biagioni, Maurizio ... F106
Bianchini, Michele (bs) ... 825-6(p)
Bickel, Moidele (des) ... 790(p), 970-2(p)
Bicket, Harry (cond) ... 1242, F37-8
Bickley, Susan (ms) ... 1098, 1100
Bienert, Bernd R. (choreographer) ... 1229
Bignotti, Marco (administrator) ... *764*

Bilandzija, Beate (s) 984(r), ..... 1174, 1331
Bilger, François Xavier (cond)..... 1327
Billings, James (prod) ..... 1430
Billy, Bertrand de (cond)..... 306
Binci, Mario (t) ..... 1398
Binder, Aaron (t) ..... F28
Bindig, Marianne (ms)..... 206, 944
Bing, Rudolf (administrator)..... *1044*
Birchall, Simon (bs)..... 1447(r)
Birtwistle, Harrison (composer)
366-9, 657, 705-6
Bisatt, Susan (s) ..... 462
Bischoff, Romain (bs)..... 1225
Bishop, Amber (s) ..... 1165
Bishop, Elizabeth (ms)..... 46, 627(p)
Bishop, John (lighting)..... 1109, 1364
Bishop, Paula (s)..... 1363
Bishop, Suzy (s)..... 714
Bisson, Yves (b)..... 561(p)
Bjaland, Leif (cond)..... 913
Bjarnason, Olafur (t) ..... 1171
Bjelke, Vibeke (prod)..... 82
Bjørnson, Maria (des)..... 209(p), 472
Black, Jeffrey (b)..... 472, 1456
Black, Lynton (bs)..... F60, F61(p)
Blake, Rockwell (t)
63, 328-9(p), 342-3, 804(r), 948, F75-6(p), F117
Blake, Scott (des)..... F90
Blanchard, Jean-Pierre ..... 226
Bland, Benjamin (bs-b)..... 844, 1232
Blane, Sue (des)..... 836(p)
Blanzat, Anne-Marie (s)..... 1263(p)
Blaze, Robin (counter-t)..... 111, 596, 1234
Bleiker, D'Arcy..... *1276*
Blenkinsop, Sarah (des) ..... 1108
Blinkhof, Jan (t) ..... 445, 950, 962
Blitzstein, Marc (composer) ..... 782-3
Bloch, Boris (cond)..... 215
Blochwitz, Hans Peter (t)..... 601(r), 846
Blomstedt, Herbert (cond) ..... *892*
Blow, John (composer) ..... 206
Blumenfeld, Harold (composer) ..... 648
Boccadoro, Carlo (composer)..... 1340
Boddy, Claudia (des)..... 1164
Bodolini, Enrique (prod)..... 1325
Bödy, Istvan (prod) ..... 953
Boesche, John (des) ..... 406
Bogachev, Vladimir (t)
160-1(r), 659, 1215, F99, F109
Bogart, John-Paul (bs) ..... 552(r)
Bogianckino, Massimo (administrator)
215, 1405, 1406
Böhm, Karl (cond) 24(r), 25(r), 1404, 1411
Bohman, Gunnel (s)..... F74
Boissy, Nathalie (s) ..... 1444(r)
Boitsov, Yevgeny (t)..... 158(r)
Bolcom, William (composer)..... 907, 1166
Boldrini, Giancarlo (bs) ..... 446
Boltanski, Christian (des)..... 716
Bolton, Ivor (cond & administrator)
*270*, 295, 691, 842, 1089, 1484-5, F95
Bonazzi, Elaine (ms)..... F15
Boncompagni, Elio (cond)..... 727(r)
Bonde-Hansen, Henriette (s)..... 1116(r)
Bondy, Luc (prod & editor)
746, 789-90(p), 828, 969-72(p), 1030, 1239, F66
Bone, Nicholas (prod) ..... 469-70, F63
Bonfatti, Gregory (t) ..... F112
Boni, Marco (cond)..... 1218
Bönig, Andrea (ms)..... 814
Bonnema, Albert (t) ..... 326, 984(r)
Bonner, Yvette (s) ..... F60
Bonnet, Eric de (bs)..... 812(p)
Bonney, Barbara (s) ..... 402, 1344, 1447(r)
Bontoux, Bertrand (bs)..... 1462(p)
Bonynge, Richard (cond)
86, 181, 203, 344(r), 428-9, 964, 1217
Booth, Debra (des)..... 1209
Booth, Thomas (t) ..... 986(r)
Booth, Webster (t)..... 28(r)
Booth-Jones, Christopher (b)
142, 143, 145, 362-3, 974, 1362
Boothroyd, Ansy (s)..... 853, 1231
Børch, Jørgen Ole ..... 82
Bordoni, Faustina (s)..... 1276(p), F90
Borg, Julianne (s)..... 404
Borgioli, Armando (b)..... 20(r)
Borgioli, Dino (t)..... 899(r)
Borgo, Marianne ..... 226
Bori, Lucrezia (s) ..... 899(r)
Borioli, Edoardo (actor)..... 1334
Bork, Robert (b)..... 453
Borkh, Inge (s) ..... *804*
Borlant, Kativa..... 460
Borodina, Olga (ms) .. 45-6, 570, 962, 1239
Borowski, Daniel (bs)..... *1418*
Borowsky, Bob (b)..... 1227
Borris, Kaja (ms)..... 192(r), 690
Borromei, Patricia..... 322
Borst, Danielle (s) ..... 311
Bosch, Ulrich (b)..... 89
Bose, Hans-Jürgen von (composer)... F93-5
Bosi, Carlo (t) ..... 322, F115
Bosquet, Thierry (des)..... 198
Bossa, Silvia..... 448
Bostridge, Ian (t) 232, 346(r), 456-7(p), *765*
Botero, Fernando (des)..... 964
Botes, Christine (ms) ..... 583, 591, F107
Botha, Andrew (des)..... 100-1, 1227
Botha, Johan (t)
224, 225(p), 474(r), 693, 857(r), 1204
Botsman, Tarita (s)..... 203-4, 1324
Bott, Catherine (s)
111, 342, 1300(p), 1301, 1447(r)
Bott, Louise (s)..... 981
Bott, Paula (s)..... 720
Bottomley, Virginia (politician) ..... 139

Bottone, Bonaventura (t) 92, 259(p), 543, 1183, 1311
Boué, Géori (s) ... 18(r)
Boughton, Ian (b) ... 717
Boughton, Rutland (composer) ... 1494-5
Bouilly, Jean-Nicolas (dramatist) ... 832
Boulanger, Nadia (teacher) ... 1498
Boulez, Pierre (composer & cond) 393(p), F69
Bourdin, Roger (b) ... 19(r)
Bourseiller, Antoine (prod) ... 687-8
Bourton, Robert (t) ... 469
Boutet, Benoît (t) ... 311, 788, 1452
Bouthillon, Danielle (s) ... *497*
Bouvier, Hélène (ms) ... 20(r)
Bovino, Maria (s) ... 1493
Bovy, Vina (s) ... 18(r)
Bowen, Evan ... 1197
Bowen, John (t) ... 978
Bowie, Joe (dancer) ... 1073
Bowling, Témimé (s) ... F60
Bowman, James (counter-t) ... 121, F91
Bowman, Robin (pianist) ... *1276*
Boyce, Raymond (des) ... 96
Boyd, Amanda (s) ... 469, 976, 1232
Boyer, Bruno (lighting) ... 1461
Boylan, Patricia (c) ... F60
Božoč, Darijan (administrator & composer) 573
Brabbins, Martyn (cond) ... 232, *375*, 705
Bracht, Roland (bs) ... 1211
Bradbury, Paula (ms) ... 1103
Bradley, Gwendolyn (s) ... 44
Bradshaw, Claire (ms) ... 339-40(p)
Bradshaw, Richard (cond) 76, 78, 659, 787, 1371(r), F25
Braga, Sola (s) ... 593
Bragato, Luis Matia (bs) ... 284
Brahms, Antony (actor) ... 1098
Brahms, Johannes (composer) ... 635
Brainerd, Clayton (bs-b) ... 1161
Braithwaite, Nicholas (cond) ... 97
Bramley, Glen ... 1235(p)
Bramley, Lindsay (s) ... 115
Brandauer, Klaus Maria (actor & prod) .. 63
Brandes, Christine (s) ... 1072-3, 1301, F52
Brathwaite, Maureen (s) ... 583
Braun, Russell (b) ... 76-7(p), 943-4(p)
Braun, Victor (b) ... 212, 813, 1113
Braunschweig, Stéphane (prod & des) 948, 1199-1200(p)
Braxton, Calvin M. (counter-t) ... 405
Breault, Robert (t) ... 905
Brecht, Bertolt (librettist) ... 450
Bredin, Henrietta (administrator) ... 319
Brema, Marie (c) ... 1035
Brendel, Wolfgang (b) 278-9, 449-50(p), 700-1(p), F39
Brennan, David (b) ... 1079
Bretan, Judit ... 508
Bretan, Nicolae (composer) ... 508
Brett, Kathleen (s) ... 432, 1081
Breuning, Stephan von (librettist) ... 832
Brewer, Christine (s) ... 1444(r), F57-8
Bridgham, Fred (translator) ... 1098
Bridgman, Billie (prod) ... 206
Briggs, Stephen (t) ... 1468
Bright, John (des) ... 463
Brignoli, Roberto Rizzi (cond) ... 321
Brimson-Lewis, Stephen (des) ... 652
Brinkmann, Bodo (b) ... 234(r)
Britten, Benjamin (composer) 713, 1004-20(p), 1367, F26-7, F60, September cover
Broad, Daniel ... *1276*
Broadbent, Graeme (bs) ... 226
Bröcheler, John (b). 697, 1344, F69(p), F70
Brockhaus, Henning (prod) ... F109
Broderick, Kathleen (s) ... 840-1(p)
Broers, Alec ... 1497
Brogni, Paolo (des) ... F110, F113
Bronder, Peter (t) ... 119-20, 846, F57
Bronhill, June (s) ... 773(p)
Bronk, Stephen (b) ... 197, 1082
Brook, Peter (prod) ... 929, 1058, 1226
Brooks, Jackie (des) ... F60
Bros, José (t) ... 727(r), 1089, F103
Brosch, Hans (des) ... 326
Brosens, Danny (actor) ... 849
Brossmann, Jean-Pierre (administrator) *636*, 1081
Brotherston, Lez (des) ... 321, 466(p), 1239
Brovsky, Linda (prod) 282, 557-8, 917, 1075, F25
Brown, Andrea (s) ... F120
Brown, Antonia (s) ... 217
Brown, Arvin (prod) ... 1171
Brown, Bille (actor) ... 143
Brown, Bruce (b) ... 306
Brown, Debria (ms) ... 556, 785
Brown, Donna (s) ... 190(r)
Brown, James (t) ... F120
Brown, Justin (t) ... 1235(p)
Brown, Kate (prod) ... F90
Brown, Kerry Elizabeth (ms) ... 202
Brown, Lewis (des) ... 529
Brown, Paul (des) 228, 251-3(p), 432, 831-3(p), F41-3(p)
Brown, Stephen Mark (t) 80, 532, 780, 1430, F21(p)
Brown, Zack (des) ... 530, 560, 1450(p)
Browner, Alison (ms) 55, 156(r), 158(r), 212
Brubaker, Robert (t) ... 788
Brugière, Dominique (lighting) ... 436
Brumley, R. Keith (des) ... 427
Bruneau, Alfred (composer) ... 560
Bruni, Emily (actor) ... 110(p)
Bruni Tedeschi, Alberto (composer) Obituary ... *776*

Bruno, Dennis (des) ..... 1351
Brunskill, Muriel (c) ..... 28(r)
Bruscantini, Sesto (b)..... 1412, 1445(r)
Bruson, Renato (b)
63(r), 217, 694, 1219, 1412, F108(p), F125
Bruzzaniti, Enzo ..... F106
Bryant, Dinah (s)..... 534
Bryden, Gary (dancer) ..... 706
Brydon, Roderick (cond)
203, 656, 1324, 1456
Bryett, Alexander (cond)..... 113
Bryjak, Oleg (bs-b) ..... 953, 1331
Buchan, Cynthia (ms)..... 329-30
Buchanan, Alison (s)..... *155, 765*
Buchanan, Shelly ..... 907
Büchner, Eberhard (t)..... 234(r)
Buchta, Hubert (t) ..... 23(r)
Buckley, Richard (cond)..... 1169, 1170
Budai, Livia (ms) ..... 1413
Budd, Bruce (bs)..... 847-8(p)
Bukovec, Vilma (s) ..... 826
Bullock, Susan (s) 569-70, 1097-8(p), 1100
Bultema, Darci (s)..... 196
Bumbry, Grace (s & ms) ..... 1045, 1412
Bundschuh, Dieter (t)..... 569
Bundschuh, Eva-Maria (s)
653, 659, 1196, 1465-6(p)
Bundy, Michael ..... 1107
Bunnell, Jane (ms) ..... 778, 914, 1299
Bunning, Christine (s)..... 467, 723, 1363
Bunz, Hans-Werner..... 727(r)
Burch, Tom (des)..... 713
Burchiellaro, Giantito (des) ..... 1337
Burchuladze, Paata (bs) .... 568, 1451, F125
Burden, Andrew (t)..... 703-4, 1348
Burden, William (t) ..... 401, 778, F16(p)
Bureau, Karen (s)..... 1162-3(p)
Bürger, Milan (bs) ..... 307(p), 944-5(p)
Burgess, Norine (ms) ..... 451, 787
Burgess, Sally (ms)
121, 181, 295, 746, 748-9(p), 906-7, 929, 1058, 1488-9(p)
Burgett, Mary (dancer)..... 53
Burgin, Bob..... 1098
Burke, Jason..... 907
Burkhard, Richard (b)..... F63
Burns, Karla (c)..... 783
Burrowes, Norma (s)..... 986(r)
Burt, Irene ..... 284
Burton, Amy (s) ..... 909
Burton, Humphrey (video prod)..... 1112
Burton, Ian (prod) ..... 978
Burvill, Amanda (clarinettist) ..... 118
Bury, John (lighting) ..... 1167
Busceti, Giusi (poet) ..... 1336
Busch, Fritz (cond) ..... 22(r), F13
Büse, Rainer (t) ..... 822
Bush, Alan (composer)
Obituary ..... *165-6*
Bushby, Peter (bs) ..... 114
Busoni, Ferruccio (composer) ..... 53-4
Busse, Barry (t) ..... 786
Busuioc, Nicolai (t) ..... 837(p)
Butler, James (b) ..... 966
Butler, Martin (composer)..... 269
Butlin, Roger (des)..... 652, 1454
Butt, Clara (c)..... 1035
Butt, John (cond)..... 1301
Butterfield, Benjamin (t) ..... 944
Buxton, Nicholas (t)..... 720
Bychkov, Semyon (cond) ..... 443-4, F102
Byriel, Sten (b) ..... 81(p)
Byrne, Desmond (b)..... 79
Byrne, Elizabeth (s)..... 782, F54(p)
Byrne, Johanna (ms) ..... *1034*
Bystrand, Clara (s) ..... 575, F127
Bywater, Isabella (des)..... 1356, 1357
Caballé, Montserrat (s)... 95, 1408, 1413(p)
Cabot, Jennifer Casey (s) ..... 432
Cacciari, Massimo (politician)..... 959
Caccini, Francesca (composer) ..... 1342
Cachemaille, Gilles (b)
344(r), 697, 1112, 1243(r), F71-2(p)
Cadet, Natalia..... 657
Cadol, Christine (ms)..... 687
Cage, John (composer)
325, 714-15, F55, F56
Cain, Peter..... 228, 718
Caine, Charles R. (des) ..... 196, 912, 915
Caine, Rebecca (s) ... 974(p), 1100, 1357(p)
Cairns, Janice (s) ..... 334, 585(p)
Cairns, Tom (prod & des).. 1195-6(p), 1480
Calabrese, Franco (bs-b) ..... 1403(p)
Calabria, Pier (cond) ..... 404
Calatayud, Jacques (b) ..... 687
Caldwell, Sarah (prod)..... 709
Caley, Ian (t)..... 471, 723, 1183
Calì, Santuzza (des) ..... 821, 1089
Calkins, Mark (t) ..... 1164
Callam, Gertrude (s)..... 22(r)
Callas, Maria (s)
21(p), 22(r), 123(r), 708, 709, 1089, 1171, 1400-1(p), 1402(p), 1403, 1404(p)
Callatay, Marie-Noëlle de (s)..... 55
Callegari, Daniele (cond) ..... 822
Callow, Francesca (des) ..... 1075
Callow, Simon (prod)..... 978-9, F15(p)
Caluda, Cherie (s) ..... 918
Calwell, Linda..... 202
Calzabigi, Ranieri de' (librettist)... 447, 704
Cambier, Anne (s) ..... 978
Cambon, Charles (bs)..... 20(r)
Cambreling, Sylvain (cond & administrator)
442, 1328, F65, F67
Cammarano, Salvatore (librettist)
331-2, 1026
Campana, Joyce (ms) ..... 916

Campanella, Bruno (cond) 194, 450, 1221, 1242
Campbell, Elizabeth (ms) 1456
Campbell, Ian D. (prod & administrator) 556, 652, 784
Campbell, Margo (s) 843-4
Campion, Joanna (ms) 466-7(p), F121-2
Campion, Thomas (composer) 597
Campori, Angelo (cond) F123
Camps, Pompeyo (composer) 283, 284
Caniglia, Maria (s) 21(rp)
Canis, Elisabeth (ms) 1211, F98
Cannon, Louise (s) 1367
Čano, Saša (t) 826, 1094
Canonici, Luca (t) 822-3, 963
Cantelli, Guido (cond) 1402
Cantrell, Robert (bs) F120
Capasso, Camille (ms) 438, 1205, 1369(r)
Capecchi, Renato (b & prod) 660, 1072
Capelle, Mireille (ms) 1195
Capobianco, Tito (prod) 79-80(p), 1198, *1276*
Cappuccilli, Piero (b) 1406, 1412
Capra, Monica (s) 200
Caproni, Bruno (b) 63, 804, 1488
Capuana, Franco (cond) 1398, 1399
Capuana, Maria (ms) 20(r)
Carcano, Emilio (des) F121
Carden, Joan (s) 202(p)
Carden, Joseph (s) 203
Carella, Giuliano (cond) 813, F113
Carignani, Paolo (cond) 963, F109
Carl, Jeffrey (b) 720, 981
Carlson, David (composer) 555-6
Carlson, Lenus (b) 438, 689
Carminati, Fabrizio Maria (cond) 320
Cárneci, Carmen Maria (composer & cond) 816
Carniti, Marco (prod) 817
Caro, Gaelle F105(p), F106
Caroai, Mauro (des) 174
Carola, Lorenzo (bs) F59
Carosi, Mauro (des) 693, 820, F117
Carosio, Margherita (s) 599, 1399
Carrara, Marco (t) F78(p)
Carré, Michel (librettist) 711
Carreras, José (t) 285-6(p), 829-30, 1110-11, 1217, 1399, 1412
Carrière, Jean-Claude (prod) 1226
Carrión, Omar (b) 284(p)
Carroli, Silvano (b) 962
Carroll, Carmel (ms) 99, 1340
Carroll, Timothy (prod) 470, 599
Carsen, Robert (prod) 285-6(p), 436, 543, 647, 675, 787, *893*, 1085, 1194-5(p), 1241, 1360-2(p), F75-6(p)
Carson, Bruce (bs) 97
Carter, Elliott (composer) *375*
Carter, Robert (t) 1495(p)
Carteri, Rosanna (s) 20(r), 1402
Cartier, Jean-Albert (administrator) 1039
Cartledge, Alison (des) 979
Caruso, Carmelo (s) 822
Caruso, Enrico (t) 6, 1037, 1477
Carvalho, Jorge Vaz de (b) 1225
Casaccia, Raffaele (bs) F114
Casadesus, Jean-Claude (cond) 810
Casellato, Renzo (t) 95, 822
Casellato Lamberti, Giorgio (t) 1412
Casey, Betty Brown 892
Casolla, Giovanna (s) 919, 1217, 1339
Casoni, Bruno (chorus master) 450
Casperd, Philip (bs) 113
Cassello, Kathleen (s) 533, 1218-19(p)
Casselman, Jayne (s) 87-8(p), 1084-5(p)
Cassinelli, Ricardo (t) 950
Castani, Manuela (ms) 1226
Castel, François (b) 727(r)
Castets, Maryse (s) 87
Castiglioni, Filippo Pina 318, F107
Castiglioni, Niccolò (composer) Obituary *1291*
Castle, Joyce (ms) 1222
Castle, Sarah (ms) 96
Castlemary, Armand (bs) *270*
Castro, Juan José (composer) 1400
Catala, Pierre (t) 85
Catley, Gwen (s) 27(r)
Caton, Frédéric (bs) 1081
Cauchetier, Patrice (des) 310, 1460
Cauley, Geoffrey (choreographer) 337
Cauli, Arturo (bs) F109
Caurier, Patrice (prod) 1040-1
Cavalca, Agostino (des) 1041
Cavallaro, Nicholas (lighting) 427
Cavallier, Nicolas (bs) 813
Cavallotti, Pier Luciano (des) 1090
Cavani, Liliana (prod) F118
Caves, Erin (bs) F14(p)
Cazan, Ken (prod) 660
Cecotti, Alicia (ms) 1173, 1174
Cegolea, Gabriela (s) 1413
Cemore, Alan (b) 54
Cencic, Max Emanuel (male s). 1459-60(p)
Censabella, Reinaldo (cond) 1173
Centers, David (des) 1298
Cerha, Friedrich (editor) F64
Cerny, Florian (b) 654-5(p)
Cerquetti, Anita (s) 1402
Červinková-Riegrová, Marie (librettist) 104
Cesari, Gaetano (critic) 1407
Cesari, Stefano Semprini (bs) 1219
Chabrier, Emmanuel (composer) 722-3
Chafin, Robert (t) 905, F91
Chaignaud, Jean-Luc (b) 52, 309, 1444(r)
Chailly, Luciano (administrator) 1405
Chailly, Riccardo (cond) 94, 693, 1411, 1440, F99, F116

Chalker, Margaret (s) ..... 829
Chalmers, Sonja (administrator) ..... *497*
Chaloupka, Josef (cond) ..... 944
Chamandy, Dan ..... 207
Champagne, Salvatore (t) ..... 820
Chance, Michael (counter-t)
111, 295, 342, 543, 578, 1072-3, 1174, 1241, 1447(r), F51-2(p), F76
Chandler, Adrian (violinist) ..... 1237
Charbonnet, Jeanne-Michèle (s)
75-6(p), 443
Chard, Geoffrey (b) ..... 655
Chausson, Carlos (bs-b). 190(r), 829, 948-9
Chausson, Ernest (composer) ..... 1084, F71
Cheek, John (bs) ..... 1076, 1298
Cheintsis, Oleg (des) ..... 1468-9(p)
Cheli, Vinicio (lighting) ..... 970, F100
Chen, Fiona (s) ..... 115-16(p)
Chen Sue (s) ..... 1468-9(p)
Chéreau, Patrice (prod)
1092, 1412, F66, F67(p)
Cherici, Laura (s) ..... 823(p), 1340
Chernov, Vladimir (b)
779, 1028-30(p), 1045
Cherubini, Luigi (composer) ... 707-9, F104
Chester, Kenn (t) ..... 195(p), 417
Chevara, Robert (prod) ..... 583, 1366
Chew, Richard (b) ..... 1347-8
Chézy, Helmina von (librettist) ..... 230
Chia, Sandro (des) ..... 817
Chiara, Maria (s) ..... 1413
Chiastikov, Andrey (cond) ..... 162(r)
Chickering, Carol (s) ..... 911
Chierichetti, Anna (s) ..... 94
Chilcott, Susan (s)
791, 985(r), 1183, F24(p), F25
Child, Lucinda (choreographer) ..... 778
Chioldi, Michael (b) ..... 560
Chisholm, Andrew (b) ..... 714
Chistiakov, Andrey (cond) ..... 160-1(r)
Chitty, Alison (des) ..... 705, 804, 915
Chiummo, Umberto (bs)
194, 942, 1444(r), 1487, F115
Chollet, Jean-Baptiste (b) ..... 975
Chorley, Henry (critic & translator)
708, 710-11
Chramov, Vyacheslav ..... 215, 216
Christian, Hans (actor) ..... 962
Christiansen, Christian (bs) .... 433(p), 1459
Christie, Claire (des) ..... 1351
Christie, Nan (s) ..... 1103
Christie, William (cond)
434, 436, 601(r), 646-7, 984(r), 1241, 1446(r), 1460, 1463, F30, F33, F38, F76
Christin, Judith (ms) ..... 81, 530, F24
Christman, Sharon (s) ..... 1172
Christodoulides, Michalis (composer) .. 709
Christoff, Boris (bs) ..... 189(r), 570, 1402
Christopher, Ted (b) ..... 1170
Christophers, Harry (cond) ..... 111, 1225-6
Christov, Christo (cond) ..... 286
Chruchrova, Lyubov (s) ..... *375*
Chung, Myung-Whun (cond) ..... 1118(r)
Ciannella, Giuliano (t) ..... 1412
Ciesinski, Kristine (s). 746-9(p), July cover
Cigna, Gina (s) ..... 21(r), 895(r)
Cigna, Patrizia (s) ..... 40
Cilea, Francesco (composer) ..... 447, F78
Ciliberti, Daniela (ms) ..... 448
Cimarosa, Domenico (composer) ..... 1082
Ciniselli, Ferdinando (t) ..... 894-5(r)
Ciofi, Patrizia (s) ..... 1222, F112
Cioromila, Mariana (ms) ..... 431, 438, 690
Citarella, Joseph A. (des) ..... 783(p)
Ciulla, Fabio (chorus master) ..... 1340
Ciulli, Roberto (prod) ..... 90
Claire, Imogen (dancer) ..... 337
Clancy, Deirdre (des) ..... 142-4(p)
Clarey, Cynthia (ms) ..... 966
Clark, Graham (t)
282, 295, 402-3(p), 781-2(p), 929, 1200, 1240, 1473(p)
Clarke, Adrian (b) ..... 836, 1491(p)
Clarke, Jeff (composer & translator) 719-20
Clarke, Karin (s) ..... 955-6
Clarke, Martha (prod) ..... 1209-10
Clarke, Paul Charles (t)
458(p), 711-13(p), 1244(r), 1301-2(p)
Clarke, Robert (bs) ..... 112, 117
Clarke, Stephen (cond) ..... 1096
Clausnitzer, Wolfgang (des) ..... 89
Clavensy, Charles (bs) ..... 19-20(r)
Claycomb, Laura (s) ..... 576(p), 1224
Clayton, Beth (ms) ..... *155*
Clayton, Kristin (s) ..... 188(r)
Clement, Richard (t) ..... 432, 908
Cleva, Fausto (cond) ..... 494(p)
Cleveland, Peg (s) ..... F29
Clifford, John (librettist) ..... F53
Clifton-Griffiths, Natalie ..... 117
Cloos, Hans-Peter (prod) ..... 716
Clouthier, Andrew (t) ..... 75
Cluytens, André (cond) ..... 18(r), 19(r)
Coad, Conal (bs) ..... 49(p), 965, 1340, 1455
Coad, Frances ..... 341
Cobelli, Giancarlo (prod) ..... 823
Coburn, Pamela (s) ..... 787
Cobzeva, Oxanna (s) ..... 837
Cochran, William (t)
204-5(p), 1098-1100(p), 1205, 1337
Coelho, Eliane (s) ..... 285-6(p), 1211
Cohen, Brad (cond) ..... 1493
Colaianni, Domenico (b) ..... 321, F112
Colalillo, Martha (s) ..... 200
Colaneri, Joseph (chorus master) ..... 172
Colavecchia, Franco (des) ..... 529
Colbran, Isabella (s) ..... F116
Cole, Rosamund (s) ..... 848
Cole, Steven (t) ..... 311, 601(r), 908

Cole, Vinson (t) ..... 202-3(p), 912-13(p)
Coleman, Barry (t) ..... 1227
Coleman, Tim (prod) ..... 593
Coleman-Wright, Peter (b).. 543, 1098-9(p)
Coletti, Filippo (b) ..... 631(p)
Colledge, Emma Joanna (ms) ..... 1366
Collins, Anne (ms) ..... 311, 726(r), F54
Collins, Geoffrey (actor) ..... 714
Collins, Kenneth (t) ..... 655
Collins, Pat (lighting) ..... 1472
Collins-White, David (t) ..... 1455
Colliver, Amanda (s) ..... 655-6
Colombara, Carlo (bs)
694, 1074-5, 1089, 1338, F103, F108-9(p)
Colonna, Monica (s) ..... 218, 1091
Colonnello, Attilio (prod & des) ..... F123
Colvin, Sheila (administrator) *930*, 1012-15
Commons, Jeremy (editor) ..... 965-6
Comotti, Elena ..... F106
Comparato, Marina (ms) ..... 1362
Comtois, Lyne (ms) ..... 1071
Concetti, Andrea (b) ..... 218, 320
Condy, Steven (bs) ..... 918
Conen, Johannes (des) ..... 1464
Confalonieri, Guido (critic) ..... 1400
Congreve, William (dramatist) ..... 577, 852
Coni, Paolo (b) 321, 446, 675, 815, 1226, F79
Conio, Gérard (administrator) ..... 950
Conklin, John (des & administrator)
281, *374*, 527, 584, 780, 915, 1075, 1297(p), *F5-12*(p), F14(p), F15(p), F20
Conlon, James (cond) .... 212-14, 309, 1086
Conly, Sarah (des) ..... F27(p)
Connell, Elizabeth (s)
362-3, 417, 543, 594, April cover
Connell, John (bs) ..... 456-7(p), 726(r), 832
Connolly, Sarah (ms) .. 702(p), 1241-2, F36
Conquet, Elisabeth (s) ..... 687
Conrad, Andreas (t) ..... 962
Conrad, Joseph (author) ..... 1101
Conrad, Peter (author & critic) ..... 1470
Consolini, Stefano ..... 448
Constable, Paule (lighting) ..... 1354, F55
Contucci, Eleonora (s) ..... 94
Conway, James (des) ..... 1088
Conway, William (cond) ..... F63
Cook, Allison (ms) ..... 977
Cook, Beryl (artist)..... Festival Issue cover
Cook, Carla Rae (ms) ..... 1163
Cook, Kandis (des) ..... 708
Cooke, Liz (des) ..... 980-1(p)
Cookson, Brian (t) ..... 332, 848
Cooper, Keith (administrator) ..... 473
Cooper, Kim ..... 1457(p)
Coote, Alice (c)..... 569, 847-8(p), 1468-9
Copley, John (prod)
512, 532, 533, 577-8(p), *755*(p), 1358(p), 1359, 1456, F20-1(p), F24
Copley, Rebecca (s) ..... 283
Coppola, Anton (cond) ..... 1299
Coppola, Walter (t) ..... 572
Corazzi, Antonio (architect) ..... 496
Corbacho, Marta ..... 284
Corbelli, Alessandro (b)
576, 949, 1217, 1242, 1444(r), F117
Corcoran, Gerry (lighting) ..... 983
Cordes, George (bs) ..... F28, F29
Corelli, Franco (t)
20(r), 532, *1137*, 1138(p), *1141-4*(p), 1171, 1401, 1404(p)
Corigliano, John (composer) ..... 281
Corley, Richard (prod) ..... 1302
Corneille, Pierre (dramatist)..... 708, 1233
Cornwell, Joseph (t) ..... 1226
Corradi, Mario (prod).... 322-3(p), 530-1(p)
Corrigan, Patrick (t) ..... 661
Cors, Anna (s) ..... 113
Corsaro, Frank (prod) ..... 47, 529
Corteggiano, Joseph (bs) ..... 1299
Cortes, Cardar (cond) ..... 1214
Cortez, Viorica (ms) ..... 964-5, 1412, F78
Corti, Francesco (cond) ..... 567, 568, F98
Cosentino, Alessandro (t) ..... 446, 448
Cosmos, Jean (librettist) ..... 1202
Cosotti, Max-René (t) ..... 822, 1220, F119
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms) ..... 1402, 1413
Cossutta, Enrico (t) ..... F115
Costa, Tito Celestino da (prod) ... 453, 1225
Costantakos, Evangelia (ms) ..... F77
Coste, Sharon (s) ..... 688
Costello, Daniel ..... 450
Costello & Sons (des) ..... 1351
Cotrubas, Ileana (s) ..... 1360, 1413
Couadou, Luc ..... 1084
Coulombe, Alain (b) ..... 78
Courir, Duilio (critic) ..... 1407
Courtis, Jean-Philippe (bs)
174(p), 188(r), 194, 561
Courtney, James (bs) ..... 282, 1076
Cousins, Michael (t) ..... 435-6(p)
Cowan, Richard (b) ..... 280, 1197
Cowan, Sigmund (b) ..... 660, 943
Cox, John (prod)
321, 432-3(p), 652, 1058, 1223(p), 1344, 1454-5, F39, F101
Cox, Kenneth (bs) . 188(r), 780, 1170, 1297
Coxon, Richard (t) ..... 1096, 1357(p)
Crafts, Edward (bs) ..... 661, 1162-3(p)
Craig, Nicola (s) ..... 717
Cramer, Heinz von (librettist) ..... 819
Crane, C. Howard (architect) ..... 1166
Crane, Louise (ms) ..... 720, 975
Cranmer, John (administrator) ..... *270*
Crawford, Carol I. (cond) ..... 915-16
Creagh, Roger (b) ..... 99
Creasey, Philip (t) ..... 341
Creed, Marcus (cond) ..... F91
Creighton, Andrea (s) ..... 720

Cremer-Bibica, Margarete (s)..... 521(p)
Cremner, Sarah (choreographer)..... 227
Cresci, Ettore..... 446
Crespin, Régine (s)..... 831
Crickhowell, Lord..... 139
Crider, Michele (s)..... 1064(r), 1076, F79
Crimmins, Seamus (cond)..... 1088
Crisman, Lauro (des) ..... 822, 963
Crispi, Massimo (b) ..... 1340
Criswell, Kim..... 980
Crivelli, Filippo (prod)..... 95, 1334
Croft, Dwayne (b)
282, 646, 948, 1045, 1071, F24(p), F25
Croft, Richard (t)
787, F23(p), F24, F31(p), F33
Crook, Howard (t)..... F77
Crook, Paul (t) ..... 106, 1162(p)
Crookall, Simon (choreographer) ..... 850
Crosby, John (cond & administrator)
F22-3, F24, F25
Cross, Joan (s & translator)
27(rp), 120, 1007(p), F22
Crout, Stephen (cond) ..... 1172
Crowe, Sara (actor) ..... 980
Crowley, Bob (des) ..... 1031
Crowley, Dean (des)..... 432-3(p)
Crowley, Morgan ..... 979
Crozier, Eric (librettist & translator)
120, F59
Crusell, Bernhard Henrik (composer)... 946
Cruz, Manuel Ivo (cond)..... 1225
Cubaynes, Jean-Jacques (b) ..... 561
Cuberli, Lella (s)
533, 1371(r), 1413, F66, F67(p)
Culbert, John (lighting)..... 1164
Cullagh, Majella (s) ..... 1088
Cullinan, Francis (prod)..... 427
Cullis, Rita (s)
104, 258(p), 543, 590, 1470(p), F61(p), F62
Culshaw, Bernard (des)... 1109, 1349-50(p)
Cunningham, Aldona (des) ..... 1490-1(p)
Cunningham, Anthony (bs)..... 362, 1098
Cunningham, Davy (lighting)..... 941
Cura, José (t)
220-1(p), 463-4(p), 571(p), 824, 834, 1026, 1223, 1297(p), F118
Curiel, Nicoletta (ms)..... 823(p), 1220
Curmyn, Christian (cond) ..... 1232
Curran, Paul (prod) ..... 1492, 1496
Curry, William Henry (cond) ..... 1164
Čursina, Svetlana (s) ..... 573(p), 574
Curtin, Phyllis (teacher)..... F27
Curtis, Mark (t)..... 1195-6, 1468-9
Curtis-Verna, Maria (s) ..... 20(r)
Cuzzoni, Francesca (s)..... F90
Czellnik, Katja (prod) ..... 314-15(p)
Daggett, Philip (t)..... 1103
Daguerre, Florence..... 1107
Dahl, Tracy (s) ..... 76-7(p)
Dahlström, Fabian (clarinettist) ..... 946
Daigle, Steven (prod)..... F29
Dalayman, Katarina (s).. 683, 1086, 1094-5
Dale, Laurence (t)
90, 190(r), 940, 1244(r), 1447(r)
Dallapiccola, Luigi (composer) ..... F104
Dal Monte, Toti (s)..... 1334
Dalmorès, Charles (t)..... 20(r)
Dalton, Andrew (counter-t)..... 48
Dam, Hester (ms)..... 470
Dam-Jensen, Inger (s)
181, 433(p), 844(p), 846, 1116(r), F40
Dambaek, Kim (prod) ..... 1459
Dames-Longworth, Philippa (ms)..... 839
Damiani, Davide (b).... 286, 696, 1353-5(p)
Damiani, Luciano (prod & des)
445, 567, 962, 1412
d'Amico, Fedele (critic, musicologist & translator) ..... 1405
D'Amico, Matteo (composer)..... 1340
Damonte, Magali (ms) ..... 472, 787
Danby, Graeme (bs) ..... 977, 1347, 1497
Danchet, Antoine (dramatist)..... 1482
Danckaert, Jan Frank (b)..... 326
Dandan Li (s) ..... 910
Daneman, Sophie (s) .. 596, 984(r), 1234(p)
Daniel, Boaz (t)..... 1215
Daniel, Nicholas (oboist)..... F49
Daniel, Paul (cond)
331, 332, *374*, 543, 659, 708, 709, 710, 804, 1467, F95
Daniels, Barbara (s) ..... 402, 1086, 1298
Daniels, Charles (t)..... 111, 217
Daniels, David (counter-t)
404-5(p), 909, 1058, 1361-2(p), F31(p), F33, F38, F92
Daniels, Michael ..... 106
Danielsen, Margrethe (ms)..... 82
Danilova, Irina (s) ..... 216
D'Anna, Claude (prod) ..... 1337
Danrich, Adrienne (s) ..... 1165(p)
D'Anselmo, Lucia (s)..... 208
Da Ponte, Lorenzo (librettist)
113, 787, 1354, F34
Dara, Enzo (bs)
194, 822, 942, 1242, 1406, 1412, F124
D'Arcangelo, Ildebrando (b)
70(r), 90, 308-9(p), 417(r), 791, 1358, F66
Darlington, Jonathan (cond)..... *1276*
Darlington, Keith (cond)..... 1366
Daróczi, Tamás (t)..... 122(r), 957
Daszak, John (t)..... 222(p), 335, *497*, 950
Daum, Andreas (bs) ..... 566
D'Auria, Diego (t)..... 322
Dausgaard, Thomas (cond) ..... 1116(r)
Davené, Sylvaine (s) ..... 688
David, Giovanni (t)..... F112
David, Yoram (cond)..... 821, 822, 963
Davidov, Mikhail (t)..... 683
Davids, Virginia (s)..... 101, 966

Davidson, Gordon (prod) ..... 194-5
Davidson, Peter J. (des) ..... 565
Davies, Angela (des) ..... 1106
Davies, Arthur (t)
149(p), 332-3(p), 344, 1058
Davies, Dennis Russell (cond)
650, 907, 1311, 1440, F18
Davies, Giles (b) ..... 1230, 1366
Davies, Leisha (s) ..... 113
Davies, Lynne (s) ..... 1364, F60, F61(p)
Davies, Maldwyn (t) ..... 504(p), 826
Davies, Menai (ms)
586-7, 590, 699, 856, 1200(p)
Davies, Meurig (b) ..... 112, 1363
Davies, Neal (bs-b) ..... 232, 1476-7(p), F49
Davies, Noel (cond) ..... 334, 1100, 1492
Davies, Rebecca de Pont (ms)
719, 982, 1348
Davies, Ryland (t)
142, 143, 964(p), *1034*, F62
Davies, Simon (t) ..... 976
Davies, Wyn (cond) ..... 460-1
Davis, Andrew (cond)
63, 705, 1112, 1113, F36, F43-4, F46, F48
Davis, Sir Colin (cond)
232, 250, 254, 267(p), 831, 845, 961, 1215, 1265(p), 1369(r), 1411
Davis, Michael Philip (t) ..... 427, 1299
Davis, Norman (des) ..... 113
Davison, Peter J. (des) ..... 965
Dawes, Christopher (t) ..... 1079(p)
Dawkins, Timothy (bs) ..... 1498
Dawson, Lynne (s)
1058(r), 1183(r), 1478-80(p), F91
Daymond, Karl (b)
121, 336(p), 513(p), 973, 1446(r)
Dazeley, William (b)
846-7(p), 1245(r), 1486-7(p)
Dazzi, Gualtiero (composer) ..... 791
Dean, Jeffrey W. (des) ..... 918
Dean, Mikel (b) ..... 572
Dean, Stafford (bs-b)
104, 120, 701, 840, F54(p)
Dean, Timothy (cond) ..... 470, 983, 1367
De Ana, Hugo (prod & des)
571(p), 919, 937, 962, 1217, 1323, F109
Dearden, Ian ..... 706
Dearsley, Richard (t) ..... 714
Deas, Kevin (bs) ..... F122
De'Ath, Ben ..... 1106
Debart, Dominique (cond) ..... 686
De Bernart, Massimo (cond) ..... 448
Debevec, Andrej (t) ..... 1094
De Blasis, James (prod & administrator)
1034, 1298
De Bosio, Gianfranco (prod) ..... 821, F125
De Candia, Roberto (b)
38, 821, 1090, 1222, F116
Dechant, Hermann (cond) ..... 89
De Chirico, Giorgio (des) ..... 1221
Décina, Paco (prod) ..... 212
Decker, Franz Paul (cond) ..... 653
Decker, Willy (prod)
209-10, 417, 445, 543, 696, 948, 1465-6(p)
Dee, Stephen (administrator) ..... 1418
Deegan, John Michael (des) ..... F27(p)
Deeks, Stuart (violinist) ..... 853
De Fabritiis, Oliviero (cond) ..... F118
Deflo, Gilbert (prod) .. 199, 828(p), 1173(p)
De Franceschi, Bruno (composer & prod)
1336
Degerfeldt, Jonas (t) ..... F121
De Gobbi, Antonio (bs) ..... 324
deHaan, John David (t) ..... 346(r), 1369(r)
de Iorio, Giuseppe (lighting) ..... 1366
Delacôte, Jacques (cond) ..... 464, 962
de la Martinez, Odaline (cond) ..... 719
Delamboye, Hubert (t) ..... 443
De La Mere, Roberto (prod) ..... F106-7(p)
Delamézière, Marc (lighting) ..... 561
De La Mora, Fernando (t) ..... 199, 912
de la Rosa, Evelyn (s) ..... 917
Delavan, Mark (b) ..... 283, 780, 1429
Del Campo, Eduardo (b) ..... 1325
Del Carlo, John (bs-b) ..... 403, 1325
Del Corno, Filippo (composer) ..... 1340
Delescluse, Jean (t) ..... 190(r), 1039
Deletré, Bernard (bs) F15(p)
Delibes, Léo (composer) ..... 1326
De Liso, Giovanna (s) ..... 1222, 1227
Deller, Alfred (counter-t) ..... 232, 1498
Delligatti, Paula (s) ..... 918-19
Del Mar, Norman (cond) ..... 250, 785
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (administrator & prod)
63, 89, 440, 447, 683, 778-9(p), 816-17
Del Monaco, Mario (t)
22(r), 1396, 1399, 1401, 1413(p)
Delos, Michael ..... 915
de los Angeles, Victoria (s)
699, 1283(r), 1284(r), 1402, 1447(r)
del Pozo, Rodrigo ..... F77
Del Savio, Raffaele (des) ..... 1219, 1338
De Luca, Andrea ..... 1336
de Luca, Giuseppe (b) ..... 899(r), 1070
Delunsch, Mireille (s) . 810, 1038-9(p), F77
DeMain, John (cond)
49, 787, 1166, 1169, 1335, 1440
Demerdiev, Yevgeny (b)
101, 804, 812-13(p), 1204, F72
De Mey, Guy (t) ..... 702(p)
De Mola, Cinzia (ms) ..... 1090
De Monticelli, Guido (prod) ..... F110
De Moor, Chris (bs) ..... 941
Demuru, Monica ..... 1336
De Negri, Giovanni Battista (t) ..... 446
Dénes, István (cond) ..... 955

Deng (t) ..... 839-40(p)
Deng, Guiping (s).....1431
Denize, Nadine (s) ..... 188(r)
Denniston, Patrick (t)..... 569
Dens, Michel (b) ..... 18(r), 19(r)
Dent, Edward (translator)
593, 599, 645, 771, 787, 1037, 1351
Denton, Charles..... *1144*
Denygrova, Antonie (ms)..... 965
de Palma, Piero (t)..... 189(r)
Děpoltová, Eva (s) ..... 601(r)
Dercho, Natalia (s)..... 1222
de Renzi, Richard (t)..... 787
DeRenzi, Victor (cond)..... 917-18, 919
Dermota, Anton (t)..... 25(r), 26(r)
Dernerová, Klaudia (s)..... 1342
Dernesch, Helga (ms)
532-3(p), 1095(p), 1240
De Rose, Sabrina (s) ..... 218
De Sabata, Victor (cond). 1398, 1399, 1401
Desderi, Claudio (b & teacher)..... 216
Desforges, Christophe (des) ..... 214(p)
De Simone, Bruno (b)..... 320, 824
De Simone, Roberto (prod)
194, 693, 694-5(p), F117
Despalmes, Friedrich (des) ..... 52
Dessay, Natalie (s)
601(r), 1183(r), 1311, 1327, 1368(r)
Dessì, Daniela (s)
168(p), 571(p), 1219(p), 1393(p), F109
Dessyllas, Pantelis (des) ..... F72
Destinn, Emmy (s) ..... 6
De Tomasi, Beppe (prod)..... 448, 1090
D'Ettore, Ettora (des)..... 963
Deutekom, Cristina (s)..... 1413
Dever, Barbara (ms)..... 912, 1325
Devia, Mariella (s)
445, 967, 1221, 1334, F103(p)
Devine, Steven (harpist)..... 1231
Devinu, Giusy (s)..... 963
Devlin, Michael (b)..... F69
DeVol, Luana (s)..... 192(r)
de Vries, Klaas (composer)..... F99
Dew, John (prod & administrator)
87-8(p), 315-16(p), 691(p), 1084-5(p)
de Waart, Edo (cond)..... 696-7, F66
Dewis, Michael (b)..... 1108
de Wit, Luc (prod)..... 978
DeYoung, Michelle (ms)..... *765*
Diadkova, Larissa (ms)
158-9(r), 443, 600, 684, 698, 812
Dials, Heather (s) ..... 1170
Diamond, Tom (prod) ..... 75
Díaz, Carlos (bs) ..... 208
Díaz, Cecilia (ms)
653, 937, 1173-4(p), 1323
Diaz, Lella (des)..... 321
Diblee, Sally (s) ..... 660, 942
Di Censo, Carla (s)..... 447, F110
Di Cesare, Ezio (t) .. 571, 1337, 1340, F102
DiChiera, David (administrator)
782, 1166, 1430-1
Dickie, Murray (t) ..... 1425(p)
Dickie, William (b)..... 1425(p)
Di Donato, Joyce (ms)..... F120
Diederich, Cyril (cond)..... 968
Diemecke, Enrique (cond)..... F79
Diener, Melanie (s) ..... F62
Di Iorio, Giuseppe (lighting)..... 716
Dikmans, Greg (cond)..... 47
Di Lisi, Leonardo (t) ..... 216
Dillard, Pamela (ms)..... 908
Di Matteo, Enzo (b) ..... 216
Di Micco, Anna Maria (ms)
1063(r), 1090, F118
Dimitrova, Ghena (s) ..... F123
Di Mola, Cinzia (ms) ..... F119
d'Intino, Luciana (ms) ..... 963, 1323
Di Paolo, Tonio (t) ..... 555-6(p)
Di Pietro, Emanuela (chorus master).... 448
Dische, Irene (editor) ..... 437
Di Segni, Claudio (t)..... 1227
DiSimone, Lorraine (ms) ..... 917
di Stefano, Donato (bs)..... 822, 961, F66
Di Stefano, Giovanni (cond)..... 447
Di Stefano, Giuseppe (t)
495(p), 570, *1137-41*(p), 1396, 1399
Dives, Tamsin (ms) ..... 472
Dix, Christine..... 1098
Dixon, Wendy (s)..... 97-8(p)
Dixon-Grujicic, Wendy (s)..... 654, 1455
Djebate, Boubaker (musician)..... 1101
Djebate, Sira (singer) ..... 1101
Dmitri (prod & des) ..... 286
Dobber, Andrey (b) ..... 1205
Dobson, John (t) *29-35*(p), 224, 1029, 1360
Dodd, Geraint (t).... 581-3, 1366-7(p), 1493
Dodin, Lev (prod)..... F102
Doggett, Mark (b) ..... 116
Dohmen, Albert (bs)..... 94
Dohnányi, Christoph von (cond)
210, 1183, 1311, *1418*, 1440
Dolan, Lindsay (choreographer) ..... 143
Dolinar, Urška (des)..... 574
Dolter, Gerald (b)..... F21
Dolton, Geoffrey (b) ..... 460-2, 1196, 1485
Dolzhenko, Irina (ms) ..... 37(p), 40
Domas, Gallardo (t) ..... 960
Dometarkis, Mr (des)..... 1351
Domgraf-Fassbaender, Willi (b)..... 25(r)
Domingo, Marta (prod)..... 440-1(p)
Domingo, Placido (t & cond)
6, 63(r), 188(r), 219, 221(p), 424(r), 440-1, 531, 543(r), 552(r), 779, 860, 885, 937, 939(p), 102*1*, 1045, 1070, 1076, 1110-11, 1169, 1216-17, 1223, 1244(r), 1295-7(p), 1343, 1399, 1406, 1412, F80
Dominguez, Ruben (t)..... 1299
Don-Jian Gong (bs)..... 1430

Donadini, Giovanna ..... F112
Donath, Helen (s)
63, 197(p), 198, 234(r), 406, 913, 1166
Donath, Klaus (cond) ..... 916
Donizetti, Gaetano (composer)
95, 812, 1071-2, 1108, 1171
Donnelly, Malcolm (b) ..... 49(p), 1454
Donnelly, Patrick (bs) ..... 50, 562
Dooner, Daniel (prod) ..... 1362
Doria, Renée (s) ..... 18(r)
Dorke, Megan (s) ..... 469
Dorn, Dieter (prod) ..... 948
Dorn, Reinhard (b) ..... 690
Dornford-May, Mark (prod) ..... 849
Dostoevsky, Fyodor (author) ..... 558
Douglas, Christine (s) ..... 655
Douglas, Nigel (t) .... 120, 856, F60, F61(p)
Douglas, Sue (des) ..... 1351
Dove, Jonathan (editor) ..... 1347
Dowd, Jeffrey (t) ..... 441, 1329(p)
Dowling, Denis (b)
Obituary ..... *1426-7*
Downes, Craig (t) ..... 1103
Downes, Sir Edward (cond)
*155*, 220, 365, 474(r), 543(r), 706, 834
Downie, Penny (actress) ..... 111
Downs, Michael (des) ..... 556
Downs, Steven (prod) ..... 228
Drabowicz, Wojciech (b)
687, 1112, F36-7(p), F44
Dragoni, Maria (s) ..... 824, 1026, 1338
Dragos, Vladimir (b) ..... 837
Drake, Archie (bs) ..... 1302
Drake, Bryan (b) ..... 1025
Drcar, Alexander (cond) ..... 53
Dressen, Elvira ..... 192(r)
Drew, David (editor & critic) .. 835-6, *1034*
Drewanz, Hans (cond) ..... 326
Drews, Richard (t) ..... F21
Dreyfus, George (composer) ..... 1207-8
Drgac, Karel (prod) ..... 560
Drivala, Jenny (s) ..... 1227
Driver, Robert (prod) ..... 197, 1080-1
Drogheda, Lord (administrator) ..... *643*(p)
Droguetti, Germán (des) ..... 208, 1325
Drs, František (cond) ..... 306
Druiett, Michael (bs) ..... 220, 226, 970
Drumm, Imelda (ms)... 212, *1144*, F34, F39
Drummond, David (cond) ..... 716
Dryden, John (librettist) ..... 109-10
du Locle, Camille (librettist) ..... 970
Du Roullet, Marie François Louis Gand Leblanc (librettist) ..... 1477-8, 1480
Dubernet, Gilles ..... 85
Dubosc, Catherine (s) ..... 964, 1368(r)
Dubov, Mikhail (pianist) ..... 573
Ducloux, Walter (administrator) ..... 405
Duerr, Robert (cond) ..... 1430
Duesing, Dale (b) ..... 429-30, 949
Duffield, Vivian ..... 491
Duffin, Mark (t) ..... 52, 1165
Dugardin, Steve (counter-t) ..... 984(r)
Dugardyn, Benoît (des) ..... 434(p)
Duggelin, Werner (prod) ..... 328
Dugger, Adrienne (s) ..... 909-10
Duisberg, Johann von (singer) ..... 657
Dumitrescu, Dan (bs) ..... 1486
Dumitru, Eliseda (ms) ..... 327
Duncan, Martin (prod) 692-3(p), F95, F96(p)
Duncan, Mary (prod) ..... 918
Duncan, Peter (actor) ..... 980
Duncan, Ronald (librettist) ..... 720, F48
Dunleavy, Mary (s) ..... 451, 1081
Dunn, Mignon (ms) ..... 1169, 1429
Dunnebach, Ulrich (bs) ..... 962
Dunwoodie, Christina (s) ..... 976-7
Duparc, Jacques (b) ..... 687
Dupuis, Rayanne ..... 77
Dupuy, Martine (ms)
311, 970-1(p), 1030, 1221-2(p)
Dupuy, Virginia Correa (s) ..... 284, 1174
Ďurčo, Ján (b) ..... 72(r)
Dürr, Karl-Friedrich (b) ..... 1212
Dussault, Nancy (s) ..... 195
Dusseljee, Kor-Jan (t) ..... 88, 691, 1084
Dussmann, Silvana (ms) ..... 1334
Dutoit, Charles (cond) ..... 687
Duval, Denise (s) ..... 19(rp)
Duykers, John (t) ..... 784
Dvořák, Antonin (composer) ..... 104
Dvořák, Cordelia (des) ..... 1037
Dvořaková, Ludmila (s) ..... 831
Dvorsky, Miroslav (t) ..... 77, 943
Dvorsky, Peter (t) ..... 1412
Dworchak, Harry (bs-b) ..... 224
Dyer, Chris (des) ..... F55
Dyer, David (t) ..... 143
Dyer, George (t) ..... 1430
Dzeryinskaya, Xenia (s) ..... 27(r)
Eaglen, Jane (s)
63(r), 169, 170-1, 192(r), 278, 543(r), 781(p), 804, 858(r), 1045, 1166, 1296-7, 1431, F65
Eagles, Robin (actor) ..... 114
Earle, Roderick (bs) .... 224, 591, 970, 1360
Eaton, Jonathan (prod) ..... 763, 1165(p)
Ebbecke, Michael (b) ..... 1211
Ebert, Carl (prod) ..... 1401
Ebrahim, Omar (b) 715-16(p), 903(p), 1366
Eccles, John (composer) ..... 852-3
Eckhart, Gary (des) ..... 919
Eckhoff, Herbert (bs) ..... F120, F122
Edelmann, Otto (bs) ..... 1448(r)
Edelmann, Peter (b) ..... 690
Edelstein, Gordon (prod) ..... 1171
Edery, Gerard (bs) ..... 1071
Edgar, David (librettist) ..... 270
Edgar-Wilson, Richard ..... 1447(r)
Edwards, Charles (des)
459-61(p), 528(p), 581, 1214, 1458

Edwards, Darryl (t) ..... 404
Edwards, David (prod)..... 220, 463, 700
Edwards, Gale (prod)..... 965
Edwards, Jack (prod)..... 47-8, 1107(p)
Edwards, Janice (ms) ..... 1161
Edwards, Jennifer (administrator)..... 636
Edwards, Paul (des)..... 1333(p)
Edwards, Sian (cond)..... 1485
Edwards, Simon (t) ..... F112
Edwards, Terry (chorus master)..... 1024
Edwardson, Julie ..... 1079
Edworthy, Joanne (ms) ..... 711-13, 1232
Effenberková, Božena..... 601(r)
Egel, Martin (b)..... 1084
Egerton, Francis (t)..... 34(p), 142, 143
Egerton, Frank (bs) ..... 1360
Egri, Susanna (choreographer) ..... F125
Eikenes, Adele (s) ..... *375*
Einarsdóttir, Thóra (s)..... 1212, 1214, 1347
Einbrodt, Günter ..... 52
Einem, Gottfried von (composer)
Obituary..... *1291*
Eipperle, Trude (s) ..... 23(r)
Eiriksdottir, Karolina (composer).... 718-19
Eisenhard, Stephen (bs) ..... 917
Eizen, Artur (bs)..... 1114(r)
Ejsing, Mette (ms)..... 814, 857(r), 1216
Ekeberg, Kjersti (s) ..... 1092
el Attar, Rebecca (s) ..... F54-5
Elchlepp, Isolde (s)..... 392(p)
Elder, Mark (cond)
173, 295, 362, 543, 594, 701, 929, 1024, 1026, 1224
Eleby, John Erik ..... F127(p)
Elek, Anthony (t)..... 202, 654, 1079(p)
Elena, Andrea (t) ..... 200
Elias, Rosalind (ms)..... 906, 908
Elizabeth, Queen Mother..... 30(p), *643*(p)
Ellero D'Artegna, Francesco (bs) 208, 1325
Elliott, Alasdair (t)..... 104, 362-3, 748
Ellis, Brent (b)..... 570, 942
Ellis, David (b)..... 970
Elming, Poul (t)..... 171(p), 782, 1473
Elmo, Cloë (ms)..... 1402
Elmslie, Kenward (librettist) ..... F13
Eloir, Cécile ..... 1202
Elvira, Pablo (b) ..... 1166
Emelianov, Igor..... 207
Emerson, Karen (s) ..... 230
Emery, Terence (des)..... 227
Enescu, George (composer)..... 688-9
Engel, André (prod) ..... 1216
Engels, Johan (des) ..... 911
Engert, Ruthild (ms)..... 941
English, Matt (des)..... 721
Enriquez, Franco (prod)..... 1401
Ensor, James (artist)..... 326
Enzensberger, Hans Magnus (prod & editor)
437, 977
Epomeo, Pomone (ms) 311, 1081, 1083(p)
Epperson, Jane (des) ..... 1072
Equiluz, Manfred (t)..... 52
Erard, Marie Luce (s)..... 1339
Erasova, Natalya (ms)..... 162(r)
Erb, Karl (t)..... 895-6(r)
Erbe, Teresa (s) ..... 1329
Erckens, Peter (cond)..... 55, 1454
Erlingsson, Loftur (b)..... 1212-14(p)
Erlo, Louis (prod)..... 1081-3(p)
Ermler, Mark (cond)
199, 943, 1114(r), 1333
Ernest, Lorraine (s) ..... 918, 1163
Ernst-Mosuraitis, Wilma (ms)..... 953
Eröd, Adrian (b) ..... 53, 286, 657
Esperian, Kallen (s)
280, 530-1(p), 1166, 1204
Espert, Nuria (prod) ..... 457, 1096
Esposito, Valeria (s)..... 321, 323-4, 1218
Estes, Simon (bs) ..... 225-6(p), 346(r), 966
Ethuin, Paul (cond) ..... 212
Étienne, Charles-Guillaume (librettist)
F96-7
Ettinger, Dan (b) ..... 1215
Euba, Wolf (actor)..... 234(r)
Euripides (dramatist)..... 1478
Evans, Anne (s)
171(p), 377(p), 590-1, 856, *1034*, F50
Evans, Damon (t) ..... 784
Evans, Geraint (b) ..... 1018(p)
Evans, Janice (des)..... 1351
Evans, Joseph (t) ..... 784
Evans, Mark (b) ..... 424(r)
Evans, Peter (t) ..... 978, 1470(p)
Evans, Rebecca (s)
121, 167-8, 295, 467, 1211, 1311, F95
Evans, Wynne (t) ..... 1106, 1108(p)
Everding, August (prod)
316-18(p), 780-1(p), *F9*(p)
Everett, Craig (bs)..... 228, 718
Evill, Jacqueline (s)..... 1363
Evitts, David (bs) ..... 908, F22(p)
Evstatieva, Stefka (s) ..... 1323
Ewer, Graeme (t)..... 1079
Ewers, Anne (prod) ..... 534, 556
Ewing, Alan (bs).. 190(r), 434-5(p), 1356-7
Ewing, Maria (s)
121, 223-4, 225(p), 1045, 1167
Eyre, Richard (prod) ..... 594-5(p), 1030
Ezralow, Daniel (choreographer)..... 1338
Fabbri, Marisa (prod)..... F118
Fabbricini, Tiziana (s) .... 430(p), 949, 1416
Fabian, Anthony (translator)..... 468
Fabri, Annibale Pio (t) ..... F91
Facini, Francesco (bs)..... F59
Fadayomi, Morenike (s)..... 327-8(p)
Fagen, Arthur (cond)..... 283, 763, 1075
Faggioni, Piero (prod)..... 173, 1412
Failoni, Sergio (cond) ..... 1398
Falewicz, Magdalena (s) ..... 857(r)
Fallis, David (cond) ..... 206

Falls, Robert (prod) ..... 1074
Fan, Jing-Ma (t) ..... 212
Fanning, David (translator) ..... 159-60
Fanning, John (b) ..... 75, 206, 788
Fanning, Tony (des) ..... 196
Fanti, Lucio (des) ..... 937
Fardilha, José (b) ..... F66
Farina, Franco (t) ..... 210, 1200
Farinelli (castrato) ..... 1107
Farman, Raphaëlle (s) ..... 688, 1244(r)
Farmer, Anthony (des) ..... 1227
Farncombe, Charles (cond) ..... 976
Farnes, Richard (cond) ..... 848, 1487
Farnsworth, Paul (des) ..... 725
Farr, David (prod) ..... 1106
Farré, María Rosa (s) ..... 653
Farrell, Eileen (s) ..... 708
Farrell, Joanne (actor) ..... 980
Farrell, Marita (s) ..... 989(r)
Farrugia, Amelia (s) ..... 1079, 1455
Fasano, Renato (cond) ..... 1445(r)
Fassbaender, Brigitte (ms & prod) ..... 1413
Fassini, Alberto (prod) ..... 444(p), 821
Fassler, Wolfgang (t) ..... 591
Faughey, Stephen (b) ..... 468
Faulkner, Julia (s) ..... 1183(r)
Favero, Mafalda (s) ..... 599, 1399
Fedderly, Greg (t) ..... 1296, F126
Federici, Franco (bs) ..... 196
Fedin, Alexander (t) ..... 1205
Fedoseyev, Vladimir (cond) ..... 1058, 1229
Fedotov, Yevgeny (bs) ..... 158(r)
Feighan, Therese (ms) ..... 1496
Feil, Maximilian (boy s) ..... 1455
Feilhaber, Alfred ..... 1206
Feinstein, Martin (administrator) ..... 558
Fekete, Gyula (composer) ..... 957-8
Fel, Christophe (bs) ..... 431, 949-50(p)
Felbermayer, Anny (s) ..... 1448(r)
Feldman, Laurie (prod) ..... 170, 912
Félix, Thierry (b) ..... 1462(p), F77
Felsenstein, Johannes (administrator) ... 818
Felsenstein, Walter (prod & translator)
286, 325
Fenner, Rowan ..... 854
Fenoullat, Christian (des) ..... 1041
Ferenčík, Milan (des) ..... 1342
Ferguson, Carl (actor) ..... 231
Ferguson, Lester (t) ..... 1421(p)
Ferrari, Elena (s) ..... 335-6(p), 973
Ferrari, Franck (b) ..... 964
Ferrari, Jorge (des) ..... 285
Ferrari, Luigi (administrator) 36, 37, 40, 262
Ferrari, Riccardo (bs) ..... 1431
Ferrarini, Alida (s) ..... 1413, F125
Ferreira, Antonio de (dramatist) ..... F53
Ferrer, Enrique (t) ..... 1170
Ferrero, Lorenzo (prod) ..... 1340
Ferretti, Dante (des) ..... 309, F118
Ferretti, Giacomo (librettist) ..... F114
Ferrier, Kathleen (c) ..... 1035, 1498
Ferro, Gabriele (cond) ..... 567, 911, 1211
Feuchter, Hermann (des) ..... 442-3(p)
Ffrangcon-Davies, Gwen (actress) ..... 1494
Field, Helen (s) ..... 675, 856, F53-4(p)
Fielden, Duncan (cond) ..... 112
Fielder, Ursula ..... 52
Fielding, David (prod & des)
149(p), 151(p), 280-1(p), 430, 1241-2,
F60-1(p)
Fields, Michael (prod) ..... 852, 1231
Fifield, Christopher (cond) ..... 112, 714
Filatova, Lyudmila (ms) ..... 1112, F36
Filges, Heinz (actor) ..... 1194
Finch, Nigel (prod) ..... 121
Fineschi, Onelia (s) ..... 1403
Fink, Marcos (bs) ..... 309
Fink, Richard Paul (b)
659-60(p), 1077-8, 1452-3(p)
Fink, Walter (bs) ..... 50-2
Fink-Menvielle, Veronika (s) ..... 574, 826
Finley, Gerald (b)
233, 912, 1112, 1447(r), 1475-6(p)
Fioni, Albert (des) ..... 80
Fiorillo, Elisabetta (ms) ..... 1170
Firestone, Adria (ms) ..... 203
Firth-Spiller, Fiona (s) ..... 231
Fisch, Anne (ms) ..... 655
Fischer, Adam (cond) ..... 403
Fischer, Ivan (cond) ..... 210-11, 430
Fischer, Jeannette (s) 311, 328(p), 329, 948
Fischer, Miroslav (prod) ..... 1342
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b) ..... 635
Fisher, Rachel (s) ..... 593-4
Fisher, Rick (lighting) ..... 708
Fisher, Sylvia (s)
Obituary ..... *1291-2*, 1293(p)
Fisichella, Salvatore (t) ..... F123
Fitzgerald, Brian (cond) ..... 1454
Fitzpatrick, Martin (translator) ..... 332
Fiume, Salvatore (des) ..... 1401
Flagstad, Kirsten (s) ..... 145, 989(r), 1399
Flanagan, John Michael (bs) ..... 716
Flanigan, Lauren (s) ..... 1301-2(p), 1451
Flatt, Kate (choreographer) ..... 836
Fleg, Edmond (librettist) ..... 688
Fleming, Renée (s)
169(p), 170, 188(r), 423(r), 529(p),
543(r), 791, 905, 906, 1045, 1112,
1246(r), 1364, F86, F88(p)
Flimm, Jürgen (prod) ..... 828-9
Flinn, Isobel (teacher) ..... 511
Flint, Mark (cond) ..... 432, 910
Flores, Juan Diego (t) ..... F113(p), F115
Flowers, Kate (s) ..... 228(p), 229
Floyd, Carlisle (composer & prod)
784-5, 853-4
Flynn, Patrick (cond) ..... 1341
Foccroulle, Bernard (administrator) ..... 941
Focile, Nuccia (s) .. 443-4, 1444(r), F101(p)

Fogarty, Melissa ..... 1301
Fok, Anatoly (b) ..... 957
Foland, Nicolle (s) ..... 46, 1300
Folgar, Tino (t) ..... 22(r)
Folwell, Nicholas (b)..... 472, 593, 1490(p)
Fomina, Nina (ms)..... 1114(r)
Fondary, Alain (b) ..... 1339
Fontana, Carlo (administrator) ..... 1416-17
Fontana, Gabriele (s)..... 451
Forbes-Lane, Andrew (t)..... 229
Ford, Andrew (composer)..... 48
Ford, Bruce (t)
63, 71(r), 86, 344(r), 929(r), 963, 967(p), 1112, F115
Ford, Frances (des)..... 1351
Forde, Silvan (des)..... 1351
Forsén, Lennar (bs) ..... 1199
Forssell, Jonas (composer & administrator) 827
Forsström, Ralf (des) ..... 661
Forst, Judith (ms) ..... 76-7(p), 206, 1452
Fort, Luigi (t) ..... 599
Forte, Cinzia (s) ..... 1340
Forti, Fiorella Carmen (s) ..... 1399
Fortin, Lynn (s) ..... 78, 787
Fosse, Bob (prod)..... 459
Foster, Christopher (bs-b) ..... 1447(r)
Foster, Lawrence (cond & administrator) 689, 1034, 1296
Fouchécourt, Jean-Paul (t)
190(r), 1082-4, 1201, F77
Fourcade, Philippe (b)..... 435, 727(r)
Fourestier, Louis (cond)..... 20(r)
Fournet, Jean (cond)..... 19(r)
Fournier, Floria (librettist) ..... 1202
Fournier, Sophie (s)..... 85(p), 562
Fournillier, Patrick (cond)
86-7, 687-8, 804, 963, 1218, 1440
Fowler, Bruce (t)..... 441, 822, 905, 1429
Fox, Tom (b) ..... 529, 1325, F68
Fraccaro, Walter (t) ..... 1325
Franci, Carlo (cond)..... 101, 1227
Franci, Francesca (s).... 693, F114(p), F125
Francis, Jeffrey (t)..... 196, 575-6(p)
Francis, Matthew (prod)..... 1356(p)
Francis, Sandra (s) ..... 1468
Frank, Gregory (bs-b) ... 87-8(p), 316, 1084
Frankó, Tünde (s)..... 957
Franks, Philip (actor) ..... 1240
Frantzen, Gerald ..... F28, F29
Franz, Christian..... 820
Franz, Paul (t)..... 895(r)
Fraschina, Alberto (t) ..... *497*
Fraschini, Gaetano (t)..... 1026
Fraser, Malcolm (prod) ..... 648-9(p), 982
Frayn, Michael (librettist)..... 140, 142-4
Frazzi, Vito (composer)..... 709
Frazzoni (s) ..... 1402
Fredricks, Olive (s) ..... 566
Freeborn, Ron (prod) ..... 851
Freeman, David (prod)
158, 593, 701-2, 1347
Frehner, Harry (lighting)..... 79
Freier, Jürgen (b)..... 445
Fremstadt, Olive (s) ..... 1037
French, Sasha (prod)..... F63
Freni, Mirella (s)
694-6, 754(p), 822, 1076, 1090, 1216, 1334, 1404, 1406, 1407(p), 1413
Fretwell, Elizabeth (s)..... 831
Freud, Anthony (administrator) . *271-5*, 590
Freulon, Erick (b)..... 1244(r)
Frey, Paul (t)..... 450, 543, 653, 697
Frey-Rabine, Lia (s)..... 316
Freyer, Achim (prod)..... 1311
Freytag, Holk (prod) ..... 1332
Fricke, Heinz (cond) 198, 234(r), 560, 1092
Fried, Theodora (s)..... 277
Friede, Stephanie (s) . 912-13(p), 1194-5(p)
Friedman, Maria..... 724-5(p), 1240, 1311
Friedrich, Götz (prod)
205, 314, 437-8, 496, 543, 688-9(p), 1183, 1198-9(p)
Friedrich, Karl (t)..... 25(r), 1448(r)
Friend, Lionel (cond) ..... 593
Friesen, Arthur (t)..... 820
Frigerio, Cecilia (s)..... 1325
Frigerio, Ezio (des)
199, 322, 828(p), 1036-7, 1215, 1323, 1396
Frisell, Sonja (prod)..... F116
Frith, Simon (author) ..... 1352
Frittoli, Barbara (s) ... 824, 937, 1223, F117
Froboese, Klaus (prod)..... 212
Froese, Lothar ..... 955
Frohnmayer, Philip (b)..... 282
Frontali, Roberto (b)
824, 1369(r), 1370(r), F103, F114(p), F115
Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (cond & administrator)..... *375*, 438
Frusoni, Maurizio (t)..... 324, 446
Frutschnigg, Melanie (ms)..... 25(r)
Fryatt, John (t)
222, 334-5, 726(r), 1112, F36
Fu, Haijing (b)..... 198(p), 912, 1167
Fügel, Alfons (t)..... 24(rp)
Fulgoni, Sara (ms) ..... 63, 1214-15
Fuller, Angela (s)..... 718
Furdui, Svetlana (ms)..... F121
Furlanetto, Ferruccio (bs)
791, 919, 1371(r), 1412, F66, F102
Furlanetto, Giovanni (bs) 1224, 1325, 1338
Furmansky, Abbie (s)..... 689
Furnival, Jason (actor)..... 1365(p)
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond)..... 22(r)
Fusco, Cecilia (s) ..... 1445(r)
Fussenegger, Gertrud (librettist) ..... 1194

Futral, Elizabeth (s)
232, 280-1(p), 675, 782, 914(p), 1358-9(p), F113-15(p)
Fyodorovsky, Fyodor (des) .....570, 698
Gabba, Armando (b)..... 1222
Gabitov, Irkin (prod) ..... 684
Gabriel, Alain (t) ..... 85(p)
Gadd, Stephen (bs)..... 55(p), 841, 1447(r)
Gaeta, Luis (b)..... 199, 937, 1173
Gagneron, Christian (prod)..... F92
Gain, Sally (s) ..... 101, 1227
Galán, Julio (des)..... 1343(p)
Galante, Inessa (s)..... 988(r), F78-9(p)
Galati, Frank (prod) ..... 1302
Galeyeva, Nagima (ms) ..... F100
Gall, Hugues (administrator) ..... 208
Gall, Jeffrey (counter-t)..... 1224
Galla, Ján (bs) ..... 1342
Gallardo-Domas, Cristina (s)
308-9(p), 1311(r)
Galli-Curci, Amelita (s) ..... 899(r)
Galliera, Alceo (cond)
Obituary..... *775*
Gallione, Giorgio (prod) ..... 450
Gallo, Lucio (b) 46, 70(r), 696, 1224, F104
Gallois, Henri (cond) ..... 561
Galloway, Sylvia (s)..... 1367
Gallup, Michael (bs) ..... 429
Galstian, Juliette (s) ..... *155*
Galterio, Lou (prod)..... 783, F25
Galuzin, Vladimir (t) ..... 158-9(r), 685, 694
Galvez-Vallejo, Daniel (t)..... 86-7(p), 1081
Gambill, Robert (t)..... 569, 1211
Ganassi, Sonia (ms)
278, 822, 963, 1089, 1338(p)
Gandini, Gerardo (composer & cond) 283-4
Gandolfi, Romano (chorus master)..... 1406
Gandy, Richard (t)
Obituary ..... *1427-8*
Gano, David (des) ..... 282
Gantner, Martin (b) ..... F95
Garber, Kathryn (ms) ..... 1075
Garcia, Mario..... F29
Garçin, Antoine (bs)..... 309, 688
Gard, Robert (t)..... 202, 654, 1455
Gárday, Gábor (b) ..... 956
Gardeil, Jean-François (bs)..... 950, 984(r)
Gardelli, Lamberto (cond) ..... *63*
Gardiner, Jason (actor)..... 980
Gardiner, John Eliot (cond)
543, 791, 808, 1345-6, 1440, F16, F68, F89, F102
Gardner, Jake (b)..... F34-5(p)
Gardner, Teresa ..... 286
Gardyne, John (prod) ..... 979
Gargano, Giuseppina (s) ..... F113
Garner, Stephen (bs)..... 114
Garrett, Eric (bs) ..... 224, 970
Garrett, Lesley (s)
143-4(p), 477(r), *499-506*, 543, 842(p), February cover, May cover
Garrett, Nicholas (bs)..... 1332, 1491
Garrett-Groag, Lillian (prod) ..... 534
Garrido, Gabriel (cond)..... 1339
Garrigosa, Francesc (t)..... 985(r), 1344
Garrison, Jon (t)..... 706, 929, F62
Garrison, Kenneth (t) ..... 1082
Garvin, Bradley (bs-b) ..... *155*
Garza-Ornelas, Oziel (b)..... *155*
Gasdia, Cecilia (s)..... 649, 1221-2(p), F124
Gassiev, Nikolay (t) ..... 685
Gasteen, Lisa (s)..... 532, 1324, 1456
Gastine, Claudie (des)..... 658(p), F121
Gateley, David (prod)..... 1170
Gati, Istvan (b) ..... 70(r)
Gatti, Daniele (cond). 226, 280, 1029, *1418*
Gatti, Gabriela (s)..... 1399
Gatto, Armando (cond) ..... 1217
Gaucher, David (des) ..... 1456-7(p)
Gauci, Miriam (s)..... 820, F118, F119(p)
Gauvin, Karina (s) ..... F16
Gavanelli, Paolo.. 1369(r), F95, F118, F119
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond)
95, 570, *830*, 1090, *1217*, 1401, 1404, 1405, 1411
Obituary ..... *399-400*
Gavazzi, Ernesto (t) ..... 693, 1064(r)
Gavin, Julian (t) ..... 181, 765, 1030, 1453
Gawn, Caroline (prod)
459-61(p), 846-8(p), 1346, 1490-1(p)
Gayer, Josepha (ms) ..... F24, F26
Gedda, Nicolai (t)
*264-8*(p), 722, 1387(p), 1448(r)
Geer, James (t) ..... 1236
Geliot, Michael (prod)..... 1008(p)
Gellhorn, Peter (cond)..... 469
Gelmetti, Gianluigi (cond)..... 571, 1206
Gémes, Katalin (s) ..... 957
Genaux, Viveca (ms)..... 560
Gencer, Leyla (s)..... 95, 1402, 1405(p)
Gens, Véronique (s)
453, 1201, 1463(r), F76-7
Georg, Mechthild (s)..... 1460
George, Donald (t)..... F98
George, Michael (bs)..... 217, 986(r)
Gérard, Didier (lighting)..... 1081
Gerbic, Anne (s)..... 96
Gerello, Vasily (b)..... 200, 919
Gergalov, Alexander (b)..... 812
Gergiev, Valery (cond)
6, 8, 158-9(r), 188(r), 277-8, 454, 476(r), 570, 600, 675, 684-5, 694, 812, 1330, F18
Gerhard, Roberto (composer)..... 835-6
Gerhardt, Heike (s)..... 1329
Gerkan, Florence (des)..... 829
Gerl, Franz (bs) ..... 1164

Germain, Alain (prod) ..... 226
Germain, John (b) ..... 97, 1455
Gerpheide, Dietrich D. (chorus master) .. 52
Gerritsen, Jan (bs) ..... 697
Gerstner, Muriel (des) ..... 568
Getty, Gordon ..... 1300
Geyer, Gwynne (s) ..... 76-7(p), 309, 811(p)
Gheorghiu, Angela (s)
441, 474(r), 728(r), 859(r), 860, 885, 1030-2(p), 1070-1(p), 1359, 1396, 1444(r), 1487
Ghiaurov, Nicolai (bs)
571, 696, 822, 1402, 1406, 1412
Ghiglia, Lorenzo (des) ..... 218
Ghione, Franco (cond) ..... 21(r), 1398
Ghiringhelli, Antonio (administrator)
1399-1405, 1410
Gi-Hong Jun (b) ..... *1144*
Giacomini, Giuseppe (t)
63(r), 224, 454, 1412, F125
Giacosa, Giuseppe (librettist) ..... 1468
Giaiotti, Bonaldo (bs) ..... 1412
Giammello, Carmelo (des) ..... 320
Gianni, Carlos (des) ..... 200
Giannino, Emanuele (t) ..... 1219
Gibbons, John (cond) ..... 232, 1362
Gibson, Sir Alexander (cond) ..... *163-5*
Gibson, David (cond) ..... 720, 980, 1362-3
Gibson, Jane (choreographer) ..... 1033
Giering-DeHaan, Jane (s) ..... 1075
Gietz, Gordon (t)
660, 1071, 1081, F21, F22(p)
Gigli, Beniamino (t) ... 899(r), 900(p), 1399
Gilbert, David (cond) ..... 277
Gilbert, Gustavo (b) ..... 1173
Gilbert, Jane (ms) ..... 198
Gilbert, Terry (prod) ..... 977
Gilbert, W.S. (librettist) ..... 860-1
Gilbertson, Brian (t) ..... 49(p)
Giles, Sheila ..... 114
Gilfry, Rodney (b) . 46-7(p), 829, 948, 1169
Gilgore, Laurence (cond) ..... 1171
Gill, Bridgett (s, administrator & translator)
340-1
Gill, Nick (actor) ..... 48
Gill, Richard (cond & editor)
201, 1079-80, 1456
Gillett, Christopher (t) ..... 1362
Gillibrand, Nicky (des) ..... 459-61(p)
Gilman, Bernd ..... 819(p)
Gilmore, Rosamund (prod) ..... F25
Giménez, Raúl (t)
174(p), 194, 403, 823, 1201, 1242, F112
Ginsberg, Frances (s) ..... 1170-1, 1299
Giordani, Marcello (t)
174(p), 194, 295, 1166, 1300, F108-9(p)
Giovanni della Croce (poet) ..... 1336
Giovine, Franco (b) ..... 324
Girard, Claude (des) ..... 917, 964
Girardi, Sulie (ms) ..... 52
Giraudeau, Jean (t) ..... 19(r)
Giraudeau, Philippe ..... 226
Girod, Bernard (lighting) ..... 811(p)
Giuliani, J. François (administrator) ..... *764*
Giulini, Carlo Maria (cond) ..... 1401, 1404
Giuri, Alberto Maria (cond) ..... F121
Giuseppini, Giorgio (bs)
95, 696, 1215, F109
Gjevang, Anne (c)
315-16(p), 653, 1337, 1466
Glanville, Mark (b) ..... 850
Glanville, Susannah (s) ..... 332-3(p), 836
Glass, Philip (composer) ..... 906, 1440
Glassman, Allan (t) ..... 914
Glathar, Isabel Ines (des) ..... 688-9(p)
Glatt, Dorothea (administrator) ..... 211, 958
Glavak, Božena (ms) ..... 573(p), 574
Glemser, Yvonne (des) ..... 1365(p)
Glenister, Philip James (b) ..... 468-9, 976
Glennon, Jean (s) ..... 825
Glinka, Mikhail (composer) .... 162, 1227-9
Glossop, Peter (b) ..... *497*, 1447(r)
Glover, Jane (cond & editor)
102, 295, 403-4, 543, 1058, 1456, F14-15
Gluboky, Pyotr (bs) ..... 160-1(r), 162(r)
Gluck, Christoph Willibald (composer)
379-87, 447, 702-4, 1035-41, 1477-8, F50-1, F57-8
Gluecksmann, Michael (b) ..... 203
Glyn, Elinor (author) ..... 745, 1020
Glynne, Howell (bs) ..... 599
Göbbel, Wolfgang (lighting)
252, 361-2, 449(p), 594, 842
Gobbi, Tito (b) ..... 445
Gockley, Adair ..... 755(p)
Gockley, David (administrator) .... *750-6*(p)
Godbolt, Sheila (des) ..... 718
Godefroid, Philippe (prod) ..... 312-13(p)
Godlewska, Ewa (s) ..... 1222
Godwin, Paul (cond) ..... 1347
Goebbels, Heiner (composer) ..... 1101-2
Goebel, Reinhard (cond) ..... 1459, F126
Goehr, Alexander (composer & cond)
118, 1497-8
Goehr, Walter (cond) ..... 1498
Goeldner, Katharine (ms) ..... *1034*
Goerke, Christine (s) ..... 1058, F15, F22
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von (author) 711
Gogol, Nikolay (author) ..... 161
Göhrig, Heinz (t) ..... 1211
Goldberg, Reiner (t) ..... F102
Golden, Emily (ms) ..... 1222
Goldman, Sherwin (administrator) ..... *374*
Goldoni, Carlos (librettist) ..... 1082
Goldsack, Christopher (b) ..... 212
Goldschmidt, Berthold (composer)
325-6, 883(p), *1268*
Obituary ..... *1428*
Goldstein, Thomas (b) ..... 1171

Goldstone, Maisie ..... *270*
Goldula, Harald (lighting)..... 52
Golfier, Françoise (s)..... 808, 810
Golovanov, Nikolay (cond)..... 26(r)
Golovin, Alexander (des)..... 600
Gomez, Scott Piper (t)..... 783-4(p)
Gomez, Tommaso (des) ..... 454
Gómez-Martínez, Miguel (cond) ..... 683
Gomez-Santana, Lucia (s)..... 113
Gomme, Ruth..... 1231
Gondek, Juliana (s) ..... 555-6(p)
Gong, Dong-Jian (bs-b) ..... *155*
Gonzales, Yvonne (s) ..... F24(p)
Gonzalez, Ana Maria (s) ..... 199, 804
Gonzalez, Gabriel (t)..... 1075
Goodman, Roy (cond)..... 827
Goodwin, Paul (cond) ..... 978, 1183(r)
Gorchakova, Galina (s)
158(r), 159(p), 476(r), 600, 693, 948, 1239
Gordei, Irina (s)..... 444(p)
Gordon, David P. (des)..... 918, 919
Gordon, June (cond)..... 850
Gorenc, Zdenka (ms) ..... 1094
Görlich, Brigitte (s) ..... 52, 686(p)
Gormley, Clare (s)..... 201(p), 1324
Gormley, Miriam (s) ..... 656
Gorodecky, Sergey (librettist)..... 215
Gorr, Rita (ms) ..... 20(r), 210
Gorton, Abigail..... 1235(p)
Gorton, Susan (ms) ... 711, 1311, 1487, F49
Gossett, Philip (editor)..... 1171, F116
Gotham, Nic (saxophonist)..... 206
Gotthelf, Jeremias (author) ..... 227
Goubsky, Mikhail (t)..... 215, 216
Goudé, Marie-France (s)..... 85, 1202
Gounod, Charles-François (composer)
710-11
Gourvil, Yves (actor)..... 226
Gowrie, Lord (administrator)..... 491
Gozzi, Carlo (author) ..... 819
Gracelj, Olga (s)..... 826
Graf, Hans (cond)..... 1337
Graf, Herbert (prod) ..... 167, 1401
Graf, Judith (s)..... 330(p)
Graf, Mark C. (cond) ..... 915
Graham, Colin (prod)
763, 1452, F19, F21-2(p)
Graham, Lisa..... 1236
Graham, Sharon (ms)..... 282
Graham, Susan (ms)
697, 791, 1244(r), F34, F38-9(p), F66
Graham-Hall, John (t)
142, 143, 456, 726(r), 950, 1112, F59, F69
Gramss, Eike (prod) 181, 325-6(p), F93-5(p)
Grant, Julian (composer) ... 269, 319, 981-2
Grant, Tracy (des) ..... 50, 825
Grassi, Oscar (bs)..... 1173
Grassi, Paolo (administrator) 1405-10, 1414
Graves, Denyce (ms)..... 472, 1172
Gravett, Guy (photographer)..... *902-3*(p)
Obituary ..... *775-6*
Gray, George (t) .... 54, 362-3(p), 594, 1162
Gray, Joel (actor)..... 1240
Greager, Richard (t)..... 97(p), 965
Green, Alison (prod & des)..... 661
Green, Jonathan (t) ..... F121, F122
Green, Melinda (actor)..... 598
Green, Robert (t) ..... 976
Green, Robin (t) ..... 468
Greenan, Andrew (bs)
222, 233, 365, 748, 1349
Greenawald, Sheri (s) . 281, 783, 1440, F14
Greenberg, Sylvia (s) ..... 962, 1090
Greenlaw, Kevin (b)..... 983
Greenway, Robin (b)..... 470, 983
Greenwood, Andrew (cond)
583, *636*, 723, 1491
Gregor, Bohumil (cond)..... 1326
Gregor, József (bs) ..... 956
Gregson, Edward (administrator)..... 720
Gremillion, Randall (t)..... 649
Greppi, Mayor (politician)..... 1399
Griffey, Anthony Dean (t) ..... F27(p)
Griffi, Giuseppe Patroni (prod)..... 696
Griffin, Hayden (des)..... 701-2
Griffiths, David (t)..... 99, 346(r), 438
Griffiths, Paul (critic & librettist)
1163, 1164, 1209
Grigorchik, Marat (t) ..... F100
Grigorian, Gegam (t)
277-8, 443-4(p), 1325, 1339, F79
Grimaldi, Nicolo (castrato)..... 1087
Grimm Brothers (authors)..... 340
Grimmer, Sophie (s)..... 979
Grimsley, Greer (b) ..... 787
Grinda, Jean-Louis (administrator)..... *636*
Grishko, Vladimir (t) ..... 1167, 1298-9
Grisi, Giulia (s) ..... 1221
Grissom, Jan (s)..... 787, 916, 1166
Gritton, Susan (s) ..... 962, 1112, F49
Grivnov, Vsevelod (t)..... 36-7(p), 39
Groat, Andy de (choreographer) ..... 311
Groen, Annerieke (prod)..... 1346-7
Grögler, Stephan (prod & des) ..... 686(p)
Grönroos, Walton (administrator)..... *270*
Grönthal, Ari (t)..... 1199
Groop, Monica (ms)..... 791, 1224
Grosser, Maurice (author)..... 650, F17
Grossi, Pasquale (des). 435, 532, 821, F109
Grove, Jill (ms) ..... 650, *765*, 1242
Groves, Helen (s) ..... 117
Groves, Paul (t)..... 693, F66, F67(p)
Gruber, Andrea (s). 464-5(p), 583-4, 786(p)
Grüber, Klaus Michael (prod)..... F99(p)
Gruber, Manfred (des)..... 441
Gruber, Thomas (des)..... 1207(p)
Gruberova, Edita (s)
564-5, 727(r), 1226, 1391(p), 1413, F95-6

Grummet, Adey (s) ..... 982, 1363, F49
Grundheber, Franz (b).... 152(p), 566, F125
Grunewald, Eugenie (ms) ..... 406, 919
Guadagni, Gaetano (alto)..... F51
Guaita, Vittoria (des)..... 1219(p)
Guarino, Giovanni (b)..... 218
Guarnieri, Antonio (cond)..... 1398
Gubbay, Raymond (prod) 462-3, 491, 1259
Guber, Cornelia ..... F97(p)
Gudbjörnsson, Gunnar (t) ..... 209, 311
Guelfi, Carlo (bs)..... 443, 446, 1311(r)
Guelfi, Giangiacomo (b) ..... 20(r), 1402
Guéret, Ethel (girl-s) ..... 1197
Guerra, Ivo (prod) ..... 823
Guerrero, Jacinto (composer) ..... 1343-4
Guerrini, Adriana (s) ..... 1399
Guerzoni, Alessandro (bs)..... *155*
Gui, Vittorio (cond)..... 189(r), 1398
Guicciardini, Piero (des) ..... 217
Guicciardini, Roberto (prod)..... 216, 217
Guidarini, Marco (cond) ..... 988(r), 1090
Guidry, Roland A. (des)..... 1165(p)
Guleghina, Maria (s)
219, 220-1(p), 277-8, 694, 929(r), 1058(r), 1440, F108(p), F125
Gulin, Blanca Angeles (s) ..... F118
Gülke, Peter (cond) ..... 192(r)
Gulliari, Fabrizio (des) ..... 381(p)
Gummer, John Selwyn (politician) 249, 491
Gummer, Peter (administrator) ..... *491*
Gunn, Nathan (b) ..... F22
Gunn, Rosemary (s) ..... 1079, 1453
Gunnarsson, Vidar (bs) ..... 1213, 1214
Gunson, Ameral (ms) .....726(r)
Gunter, John (des)
141-4(p), 585, 635, 1169, 1485(p), 1487
Gupta, Rolf (cond) ..... 84
Gurbán, János (b) ..... 957
Gurevich, Michaela (s) ..... F27
Gussmann, Wolfgang (des)
209, 445, 696, 1210(p)
Gustafson, Nancy (s)
47, 190(r), 656, 1073, 1200(p)
Gustafson, William (bs) ..... 404
Gustafsson, Lisa (s)..... F11(p)
Gustafsson, Ulla (s) 439, 857(r), 1197, 1473
Gutierrez, Gregorio (cond)..... 572
Gutman, John (administrator)..... 1045
Gützke, Johannes (des) ..... 437
Guyer, Joyce (s) ..... 427
Guzman, Suzanna (ms) 650, 1169, F17, F56
Gwynne, David (bs)..... 748, 1098, 1100
Gyton, Paul (t)..... 1103
Haan, Peter (bs-b) ..... 534
Haan, Richard (b)..... 72(r)
Haas, Michael (record producer) 877-85(p)
Habben, Gralf-Edzard (des)..... 90
Haddock, Marcus (t) ..... 441, 552(r), 968
Hadid, Zaha (architect) ..... 139
Hadley, Jerry (t)
311, 531-2, 623(p), 646, 1444(r), F67
Hadley, Tom (des)..... F107
Haenchen, Hartmut (cond)
451, 697, 1224, 1466
Hagedorn, Elizabeth (dancer) ..... 53
Hågegard, Håkan (b) 281-2, 401-2(p), 1070
Hagel, Christoph (cond)..... 437
Hagen, Reinhard (bs) 601(r), 689, 968, F76
Hager, Leopold (cond) ..... 50
Haggart, Margaret (s)..... 1324, 1455
Haggerty, Timothy (bs) ..... 404
Hagley, Alison (s)
233, 280-1(p), 858(r), 912, 1112, 1245(r), F39-40(p)
Hahn, Brigitte ..... 559(p)
Haidan, Delphine (ms)..... 601(r)
Haider, Friedrich (cond)..... 1226
Haimsohn, George (librettist) ..... 979
Haitink, Bernard (cond)
145, 252, 254, 462, *491*, 591, *636*, 969-70, 1030, 1112, 1239, 1474-5, 1485
Hajossyova, Magdalena (s)..... 857(r)
Hakola, Riikka (s) ..... 946-7(p)
Halbsgut, Peter (lighting)..... 565
Hale, Robert (b) ..... 564, 653, 1070
Halévy, Ludovic (librettist)..... 140, 142-4
Halfvarson, Eric (bs)..... 198, 789, 948, F86
Halgrimson, Amanda (s) ..... 815
Hall, Aled (t)..... 843(p)
Hall, Benji (boy s)..... F122
Hall, John (bs)..... 336, 1487
Hall, Meredith (s)..... 206, 943-4(p)
Hall, Nancy (s)..... 907
Hall, Peter (prod)
*63*, 635, 831, 961, 1167, 1355, 1361, 1485
Hall, Peter (t)..... 986(r)
Hall, Peter J. (des)
280, 532, 1076, 1161-3(p)
Halliday, Hugh (prod) ..... 99
Hallin, Margareta (composer)..... 855
Hallkell, Axel (des) ..... 1214
Halls, Matthew ..... 115
Halsey, Simon (cond)..... 229
Halton, Richard (b) 505(p), 855, 1362, F60
Hamer, Ralph (bs)..... 579
Hamilton, Declan (bs)..... 469
Hamilton, Ian (t)..... 450
Hamilton, Jennifer (prod)..... 721
Hamilton, Patricia (teacher)..... 718
Hamilton, Ronald (t) ..... 572
Hammarstrom, Kristina (ms)..... F120
Hammer, Bernard (des)..... 657
Hammes, Karl (b)..... 22(r)
Hammond, Andrew (b) ..... 1497
Hammond, Joan (s)..... 27-8(r)
Hammond, Tim (translator) ..... 748
Hammons, Thomas (b)..... 1197

Hamnøy, Kari (ms) ..... 945
Hampe, Michael (prod, des & administrator) ..... 44-5(p), *636*, 655, 1208-9(p)
Hampel, Alfred (t) ..... 307
Hamper, Thomas (t) ..... 1324
Hampson, Thomas (b) 188(r), 295, *621-7*(p), 789, 970-2(p), 1030, 1451(p), 1452, F95, June cover
Hanak, Rado (bs) ..... 72(r)
Hanchard, Dana (s) ... 404, 1072, 1460, F52
Hancock, John (b) .. 92, 913, 1215, 1223(p)
Hancock, Leonard (prod) ..... F63
Hancorn, John (b) ..... 853(p), 1232
Handel, George Frideric (composer) 111, 577, 635, 853, 1087-8, 1106, 1232-3, 1241-2, F30-2, F89-92
Handley, Sarah (des) ..... 1351
Handley, Vernon (cond) ..... 344
Hangen, Bruce (cond) ..... 1164
Hann, Georg (bs-b) ..... 22(r), 23(r), 24(r)
Hannula, Tero (b) ..... 946, 1331
Hansen, Neels (prod & des) ..... 101, 1227
Hansen, Paul ..... 727(r)
Hanslowe, Theodora (ms) 196, 963-4(p), F21
Hanson, Kathleen (ms) ..... 915
Hao Jiang Tian (bs) ..... 90, 552(r)
Happel, Johannes Christoph (bs) ..... 90
Harbison, John (composer) ..... 1276
Harbottle, Guy (b) ..... 1363
Harewood, Lord (administrator) ..... 1259
Hargreaves, Glenville (b) . 330(p), 581-3(p)
Hargreaves, John (b) ..... 28(r)
Hargreaves, Matthew (bs) 424(r), 1234(p), 1365(p)
Harlan, Christopher (prod) ..... 1169
Harms, Kirsti (ms) ..... 1455
Harnoncourt, Nikolaus (cond) 417, 828-9, 1243(r), 1410, 1447(r), F64, F66
Harper, Heather (s) ..... 1447(r)
Harper, Michael (counter-t) ..... F106-7
Harper, Thomas (t) ..... 87-8(p), 316
Harrelson, Neal (t) ..... 918
Harrhy, Eiddwen (s) ..... 252-4(p), 1234
Harries, Kathryn (s) 152(p), 831-3(p), 929, F42-3(p)
Harrison, Devon ..... 1236
Harrison, Howard (lighting) ..... 586, 588
Harrison, Peter (des) ..... 1170
Harrison, Sally (s) ..... 456
Harrison, Steven (t) ..... *155*
Harrison, Zoe (ms) ..... 1493
Harrold, Steven ..... 117
Hartberger, Sven (translator) ..... 657
Hartley, Derek (choreographer) ..... 460
Hartman, Sidwill (t) ..... 101, 464-5(p), 584
Hartmann, Rudolf (prod) ..... 700
Harvey, Naomi (s) ..... 468, 976, 1230
Harvey, Peter (bs) ..... 1201
Hassall, Christopher (translator) ..... 159-60
Hasse, Udo (des) ..... 1206
Hattersley, Roy (politician) ..... 473
Hatziano, Markella (ms) 463-4(p), 583, 1215
Haughton, Jane ..... 852-3
Haugland, Aage (bs) ..... 210-11(p)
Hauman, Constance (s) ..... 195(p), 429
Hauptmann, Cornelius (bs) ..... 811
Haus, Sara (s) ..... 1170
Hausmann, Leah (chorus master) ..... 1236
Havranová, Jana (s) ..... 944
Hawkes, Tom (prod & administrator) 112, 227, *270*, 714, 1230
Hawkins, George ..... 822
Hawkins, Gordon (b) ..... 1172, 1302
Hawlata, Franz (bs) ..... 209, 286, 1345, F17
Hawley, Janine (ms) ..... 283, 1163, 1164
Hay, Rosie (s) ..... 1103
Hayashi, Yasuko (s) ..... 1413
Haycock, Bill (des) ..... 1324
Haydn, Joseph (composer) ..... 93-4
Hayes, Jamie (prod) ..... 1367
Hayes, Michael (t) ..... 173
Haym, Nicola Francesco (librettist) ..... 1233
Haymon, Cynthia (s) ..... 395(p), 1224
Hayward, Robert (b) ... 104, 748-9(p), 1485
Haywood, Lorna (s) ..... F28
Hazard, Rebecca (ms) ..... 1109
Hazlewood, Charles (cond) ..... 849, 1364
Headlam, Philip (cond) ..... 855
Heaston, Nicole (s) ..... 650, *765*
Heath, Karen (s) ..... 114
Hebeisen, Ernst Peter (des) ..... 938
Hebert, Bliss (prod) ..... 531, 913, 1076
Heeley, Desmond (des) ..... 1166, 1302
Heerden, Hans van (b) ..... 101, 1227
Hegarty, Mary (s) 592-3(p), 1346-7(p), F58-9(p)
Hegedušić, Vlasta (des) ..... 826
Heger, Robert (cond) ..... 1037
Heidemann, Stefan (b) ..... 317-18, 813
Heifetz, Jascha (violinist) ..... 405
Heilmann, Uwe (t) ..... 417(r)
Heine, Heinrich (dramatist) ..... 446
Heinicke, Michael (prod) ..... 198
Heinrich, Reinhard (des) ..... 814
Heintjes, Heleen (des) ..... 452
Heinzel, Wolfgang (cond) ..... 1330
Held, Alan (bs-b) ..... 782, 1197, 1360, 1474
Hellekant, Charlotte (ms) 282, 560, 777, 1241, F76
Helleland, Arild (t) ..... 690, 1092, 1199
Helliwell, Stephanie (actor) ..... 718
Hellman, Lillian (dramatist) ..... 782
Helpmann, Robert (prod) ..... 1455
Helton, Melanie (s) ..... 1429
Hemánus, Juha (prod) ..... 946-7, F73(p)
Hemm, Manfred (bs) ..... 197, 625(p)
Hemmings, Peter (administrator) 1076, 1169, 1295, 1296

Henckel, Angela (s) ..... 854
Henderson, Kerry (s) ..... 96
Henderson, Mark (lighting) ..... 725
Henderson, Roy (b) ..... 856
Hendy, James (des) ..... 979
Henert, Bliss (prod) ..... 532, 556-7(p)
Hengelbrock, Thomas (cond) ..... 90
Henneberg, Claus H. (translator) ..... 816
Henning-Jensen, Gert (t) ..... 437, 1116(r)
Henry, Antoni Garfield (t) ..... 980-1(p)
Henry, Claire (s) ..... 714, F60
Henry, Didier (b) ..... 1215
Henschel, Jane (ms)
591, 697, 908, 1215, 1470-1(p), 1474, F67
Hensley, Todd (lighting) ..... 914
Henze, Hans Werner (composer)
327-8, 329, *637-41*(p), 819-20, 910, 1012-13, 1097-1100, 1209
Henzold, Olaf (cond) ..... 952, 953
Hepler, Sam ..... 1072
Heppner, Ben (t)
7-8(p), 188(r), 277-8, 660, 804, 811, 1077-8(p), 1323, 1369(r), F68
Hepworth, Barbara (des) ..... 250
Herbert, Paul (cond) ..... 854
Herent, René (t) ..... 19(r)
Hereward, Meredith (s) ..... 52
Herincx, Raimund (bs-b) ..... 1495
Hering, Ernstgeorg (prod) ..... 818
Heritage, Paul (prod) ..... 1239
Hernández, César (t) ..... 556-7, 945
Hernandez, Frank (b) ..... 649
Hérold, Ferdinand (composer) ..... 975
Herrera, Gabriela (s) ..... 1211
Herrmann, Karl-Ernst (prod & des)
429-30(p), 949, F68
Herrmann, Roland (b) ..... 455
Herrmann, Ursel (des) ..... 429-30(p), 949
Hersant, Philippe (composer) ..... 91-2
Herz, Joachim (prod) ..... 746, 831, 1467
Herzl, Robert (prod) ..... F72
Herzog, Joachim (des) ..... 50-1(p)
Herzog, Markus ..... F97(p)
Hesse, Ursula (ms) ..... 451
Hetzer, Knut (des) ..... 92
Heusel, David (cond) ..... 212, 958
Heybal, Valerija (s) ..... 574
Heymann, Sandra ..... 1235(p)
Heyraud, Alexandre (des) ..... 87
Hibbard, David (bs) ..... 50
Hibberd, Linda (ms) ..... 341
Hickey, Angela (s) ..... 848, 1498
Hickey, Peggy (choreographer) ..... 529
Hickox, Richard (cond)
63, 121, 655, 675, 726(r), 832-4
Hickson, Sarah (administrator) ..... 269
Hiefinger, Maria ..... 89
Hiestermann, Horst (t) ..... 1337
Hietikko, Jaakko (bs-b) ..... 84
Higgins, Martin (b) ..... 977
Hildegard of Bingen (composer) ..... 1230-2
Hilferty, Susan (des) ..... F16(p)
Hill, Hainer (des) ..... 831
Hill, Judith (s) ..... F29
Hill, Martyn (t) ..... 716
Hill Smith, Marilyn (s) ..... 714
Hillebrandt, Oskar (b)
653, 962, 1092, 1205, 1325
Hillhouse, Wendy (ms) ..... 1112
Hillier, Paul (cond) ..... 473(r)
Hills, Sarah (s) ..... 843
Hime, Raphaël (actor) ..... 1083(p)
Hinchman, Pamela (s) ..... 283, 915
Hindemith, Paul (composer) 104-6, 854, 951
Hinton, Ross (t) ..... 97
Hirsch, Bernhard ..... 955
Hirst, Grayson (t) ..... 761(p)
Hirvonen, Anssi (t) ..... 947
Hite, Michaele (des) ..... 406
Hitzeroth, Hans ..... F97-8
Hlávka, Zdeněk (b) ..... 307(p), 945
Hoare, Peter (t) ..... 841, 1482-3
Hoban, Russell (librettist) ..... 366, 368-9
Hobson, David (t) ..... 201(p), 656, 1454(p)
Hobson, Helen (actor) ..... 725
Hocke, Wolfgang (cond & editor) ..... 954-5
Hockney, David (des) ..... 173, 1344
Hofflander, Susan (ms) ..... 1164
Hoffman, Constance (des) ..... F14(p)
Hoffman, William M. (librettist) ..... 281
Hoffmann, Anke (s) ..... 90
Hoffmann, E.T.A. (composer) ..... 88-9
Hoffmann, François Benoit (librettist).. 708
Hoffmann, Frank (actor) ..... 45
Hoffmann, Horst (t) ..... 572, 655, 1454(p)
Hoffmann, Jürgen (lighting) ..... 1098
Hoffmann, Matthias ..... 1206
Hofmann, Bernd (bs) ..... 89
Hogan, George (bs) ..... 281, 431
Hogarth, William (artist) ..... 579
Högman, Christina (s) ..... 575
Hogwood, Christopher (cond)
109, 417(r), 1072, 1447(r), F52, F58
Höhn, Carola (ms) 192(r), 814, 857(r), 1215
Holbek, Dorte (des) ..... 1459
Holberg, Ludwig (dramatist) ..... 81
Holden, Amanda (translator)
103, 470, 581, 599, 841, 846, 1491-2
Holecek, Sebastian (b) ..... 192(r)
Holl, Robert (bs) ..... 1447(r), F86, F88(p)
Holland, Ashley (b) ..... 222, 748, 1349
Holland, Mark (b) ..... 229
Hollander, Julia (prod) ..... 855
Hölle, Matthias (bs)
693, 1337, 1369(r), 1470(p), 1474
Holleque, Elizabeth (s) ..... 779, 1197
Hollmann, Hans (prod) ..... 953, 1086
Holloway, Stephen (bs) ..... 704
Hollweg, Werner (t) ..... 820

Holman, Peter (cond) ..... 1107
Holmberg, Kalle (prod)..... F74
Holmes, James (cond)..... 143-4, 477(r)
Holováč, Igor (choreographer)..... 1342
Holst, Gustav (composer)..... 343-4
Holt, Carol (librettist)..... 206
Holt, Henry (cond) ..... 1161
Holt, Willy (des)..... 811(p)
Holzapfel, Thomas (b) ..... 327-8(p)
Holzer, Robert (bs)..... 653
Holzmair, Wolfgang (b) ..... 693, 1243(r)
Homar, Luis (prod) ..... F79
Homberger, Christoph (t)..... 327-8(p)
Homoki, Andreas (prod) ... 814, 1210-11(p)
Honeyman, Ian (t)..... 686(p), F105-6
Honeysucker, Robert (b)..... 908
Hong, Hei-Kyung (s) ..... 533
Hooper, Elric (prod & des) ..... 95
Hoover, Anne Marie (ms) ..... 78
Hoover, Richard (des) ..... 911
Hope, Sarah..... 1103
Hopkins, Laura (des)..... 579-80(p), 700
Hopkins, Tim (prod)..... 1478-80(p)
Horne, Marilyn (ms)
45, 282, 402, 427, 1070, 1259, 1413
Horres, Kurt (prod & administrator)
316, 1174
Horsburgh, Ian (administrator) ..... *497*
Horst, Philip Mark ..... 649
Horst, Steven (b)..... 1458
Horstmann, Jan Michael (cond & editor)
1331, F57
Horton Murray, John (t)..... F19-20(p)
Hosley, Janet (ms)..... 1163
Hotinen, Juha-Pekka (librettist)..... 83-4
Hotter, Hans (bs-b)..... 24(rp), 25(r)
Hounsell, Joanne (s)..... 1197
Houtman, Martin (t)..... 79
Howard, Ann (ms)..... 1103
Howard, Jason (b)
308-9(p), 588, 590, 699, 711-13, 1360
Howard, Jeffrey (pianist) ..... 469
Howarth, Elgar (cond)..... 929, 1098, 1195
Howarth, Judith (s)
591, 804, 912, 978, 1484-5(p)
Howe, Janet (ms) ..... 28(r)
Howell, Gwynne (bs)
106(p), 232, 362-3(p), 594, 832-3(p),
841-2, 929, 1103-5(p), 1112
Howell, Ron (choreographer)
252, 254, F37, F44
Howell, Roger (b) ..... 203
Howells, Anne (ms)..... 701, F39-40
Howland, Gerard (des)
46-7, 167, 533, 649-50, 1452
Høyer, Per (b)..... 82, 1458
Hübner, Fritz (bs)..... 857(r)
Hudson, John (t)
98-9(p), 337, 362-3, 974, 1349-51(p),
1492
Hudson, Richard (des)
449(p), F37, F45-6(p)
Huehn, Julius (bs-b)..... 989(r)
Huffstodt, Karen (s)..... F70, F104
Hughes Jones, Gwyn (t)
424(r), *1034*, 1354-5
Hughes, Patricia Ann..... 1103
Huhn, Igolf (prod)..... 954-5(p)
Huijpen, Jaco (bs) ..... 453
Hull, Eric (cond & editor)..... F110, F112
Hull, Paul ..... 979
Hulscher, Hans (television prod) ..... 600
Hume, Lindy (prod & administrator)
48(p), 202(p), 1080, 1418, 1455
Humperdinck, Engelbert (composer)
337-50, 466-7
Hunka, Pavlo (bs-b) ..... 90, 816
Hunka, Stefan (t)..... 114
Hunt, Brian S. (t)..... 1171
Hunt, Lorraine (ms)
311, 909, 1245(r), 1462, F33(p), F38
Hunt, Nicholas (prod)..... F104-5(p)
Hunter, Malcolm (prod)..... F46
Hunter, Rita (s) ..... 362-4
Huntley/Muir (des) ..... 1103(p), 1105
Hurko, Roman (prod)..... F120
Hurst, John (t) ..... 534
Hüstebeck, Ulrich (des)..... F97(p)
Hutton, Yvonne ..... 718
Hvorostovsky, Dmitry (b)
7-8(p), 277-8, 529-30, 1032-3(p), 1239,
F66
Hwang, David Henry (librettist) ..... 906
Hynes, Elizabeth (s)..... 1076
Hynes, Rachel (s)..... 470, 982
Hynninen, Jorma (b) ... 312-13(p), 941-2(p)
Hysing, Kathrine (des)..... 1092-3(p)
Hytner, Nicholas (prod & translator)
280-1(p), 430, 456
Ibbotson, Stephen (t)..... 1331
Ibelhauptaite, Dalia (prod)..... 1467-70(p)
Ichiyanagi, Toshi (composer) ..... 324-5
Iconomou, Panayotis (bs)..... *17*
Iconomou, Parito (bs-b) ..... 599
Ikaia-Purdy, Keith (t) ..... 101, 285, 1026
Ilari, Giancarlo (actor) ..... 1218
Illica, Luigi (librettist)..... 38, 1206, 1468
Illing, Rosamund (s)..... 50, 1456
Ilmarinta, Katriina (des)..... 947
Imbert, Bernard (b) ..... 950, F110
Imhoff, Oscar (t) ..... 653
Immendorf, Jörg (des) ..... F66-7
Infantino, Luigi (t) ..... 1399
Ingalls, James F. (lighting)..... 106-7
Ingebäck, Karin (s)..... 827
Ingle, Rhonda (s)..... 90
Ingram, Alex (cond) .... 120, 584, 974, 1100
Ino, Hicaru (prod) ..... 325
Invernizzi, Roberta (s) ..... 1339
Ionesco, Petrika (prod & des) ..... 1202-3(p)

Ireson, David (cond) ..... 717
Irons, Nicholas (actor)..... 110(p)
Irwin, Jane (ms) ..... 590
Isaac, Gerald (t)..... 944
Isaacs, Sir Jeremy (administrator)
250, 472-3, *491*, 871, *930*, 1358
Isepp, Martin (teacher)..... 511
Isken, Katja (s) ..... 819(p)
Isokoski, Soile (s)..... 51-2(p)
Isouard, Nicolas (composer)..... F96-7
Israel, Robert (des)..... 563-4(p)
Issa, Adelia (s)..... 1197
Iturralde, Hernan (b) ..... 1211
Ivaldi, Jean-Marc (b)..... 87
Ivanov, Alexey (b)..... 26(r), 1114(r)
Ivanovsky, Vladimir (t) ..... 1114(r)
Jack, Gordon (bs)..... F63
Jackson, Barry (prod)..... 1494
Jackson, Felicity (administrator)..... 1364
Jacobs, Arthur (critic & translator)
709, 718, *770-5*
Jacobs, René (cond & editor)
63, 690, 1173-4
Jäder, Ulrika ..... 92
Jadlowker, Hermann (t)..... 895(rp)
Jäggi, Andreas (t)..... 209(p)
Jagusz, Maria (ms)..... 220, 593
Jahn, Gertrude (ms)..... 52, 656
Jahns, Annette (ms) ..... 1331(p), 1332
James, Buddug Verona (ms) ..... 1088, F49
James, Carolyn (s) ..... 685(p), 1170
James, Eirian (s)... 791, 1461(p), 1463, F91
Jameson, Matthew..... 460
Jampolis, Neil Peter (prod & des)
785, 908, F19-20(p)
Janelli, Alberto (t) ..... 720
Janicki, Leslaw (actor)..... 717
Janicki, Waclaw (actor)..... 717
Jankovic, Eleonora (ms)..... 321, 1064(r)
Janot, Laurence (s)..... 943, 964
Janowski, Marek (cond)..... 63(r)
Janski, Stefan (prod)..... 721(p)
Janssen, Herbert (b) ..... 989(r), 1037
Janssens, Guus (composer)..... 451
Jar, Valentin (t)..... 1082
Jara, Jorge (des) ..... F86
Jara, Omar (t) ..... 1328
Jarnach, Philipp (editor)..... 54
Jarnea, Michaela (s) ..... 87, 1202
Jarnot, Konrad (b)..... *765*
Jarry, Michel (prod & translator) ..... 687
Järvefelt, Göran (prod) ..... 1475-6
Järvi, Neeme (cond)..... 159(r), 929(r)
Järvi, Paavo (cond)..... *17*
Javornik, Franc (bs) ..... 574
Jeffers, Gweneth (s) ..... 115-16(p)
Jelosits, Peter (t)..... 70(r)
Jenis, Dalibor (b)..... 1220
Jenis, Eva (s) ..... 965, 1220
Jenkins, Emma (prod) ..... 1235(p)
Jenkins, Graeme (cond) ..... 532, 533, 1208
Jenkins, Neil (t). 579-80, 700, 1487, F41(p)
Jenkins, Speight (administrator)
*270*, 785, 1302
Jenkinson, Gerry (lighting)..... 1029
Jensen, Julian (t)..... 1366
Jepson, Kristine (s) ..... 76, 913, F19-21(p)
Jepson, Paul (prod)..... 468
Jerič, Karel (t) ..... 574
Jerusalem, Siegfried (t)
439, 781-2(p), 1473-4(p), F87-9
Jeschofnik, Willi ..... 53
Ježil, Miloš (t)..... 307
Jigang Du (t) ..... 910
Jimerson, David ..... 915
Jin Sook Hong (ms) ..... 404
Jo, Sumi (s)
86, 344(r), 417(r), 961, 1063(r), 1226, 1368(r)
Joachim, Anna (c) ..... 1035
Jobin, Raoul (t)..... 18(r)
Jobs, Jonathan (t) ..... 120
Joël, Emmanuel (cond) ..... 337, 1489
Joël, Nicholas (prod)..... 46-7, 906, 1302
Johannson, Eva (s) ..... 961
Johannsson, Kristian (t) ..... 527, F123
Johansen, Camilla (s)..... 332, 708
Johansen, Ronnie (b)..... 659
Johansson, Kristian (t) ..... 815
John, Alan (composer)..... 200-1
John, Nicholas (administrator).. 1082, 1492
Obituary..... *1043*
Johnson, Anita (s) ..... F22
Johnson, Camilla (s & ms)..... F63
Johnson, Graham (pianist) ..... 635
Johnson, James (b)..... 567, 568
Johnson, Mary Jane (s)..... 401, 788(p)
Johnson, Patricia (s)..... *155*, 1429, 1447(r)
Johnson, Richard (bs)..... 406, 1164
Johnson, Stuart C. (administrator) ..... *496*
Johnston, Charles (b) ..... 714, 1230
Johnston, Denis (librettist)..... 277
Johnston, James (t)..... 28(r)
Johnston, Suzanne (ms) 202(p), 1324, 1455
Joll, Phillip (b) ..... 568, 584-5(p)
Jolley, Pam (s)..... 1494
Jonas, Peter (administrator) ..... 691, F96
Jonata, Maria Pia (s) ..... 447, 960
Jones, Andrew (translator) ..... 1088
Jones, Della (ms)
71(r), 227, 282, 346(r), 856, 1478-80(p)
Jones, Doug (t)..... 44-5(p), 657
Jones, Gwendolyn (ms)..... 779
Jones, Dame Gwyneth (s) ..... 856, 1311
Jones, Kimberly (s) ..... 1164, 1335
Jones, Leah-Marian (ms)
586, 590, 707, 1031
Jones, Michael (bs) ..... 79
Jones, Michael Douglas (bs) .. 918, 1457(p)
Jones, Nerys (ms)..... 702, 1349

Jones, Richard (prod) 590-1(p), 929, 1470-5(p)
Jong-Woo Choe (b) ... *1144-5*
Jonsdottir, Gudrun ... 1235(p)
Jonsdottir, Inga (ms) ... F27
Jónsdóttir, Thorunn (des) ... 978
Joosten, Guy (prod) ... 54-5(p), 286, 306
Joplin, Scott (composer) ... 1330
Jordan, Armin (cond) ... 63, 804
Jordan, Arthur (t) ... 1494
Jordan, Nancy (choreographer) ... 80
Jöris, Ulrike J. ... F97(p)
Josephson, Kim (b) ... 75-6(p)
Josey, Christopher (t) ... 601(r), 1462(p)
Joshua, Rosemary (s) 219-20, 436, 454, 647, 1241, F75-6(p)
Jossoud, Hélène (ms) ... 190(r), 810
Jourdan, Pierre (prod) ... 84-6(p)
Joyce, Christopher (t) ... 854
Joyner, William (t) ... 198, 786-7
Judd, James (cond) ... 912
Judge, Ian (prod) 141-4(p), 585, 1169, 1489-90(p)
Jugovic, Dragana (ms) ... 816
Jungwirth, Manfred (bs) ... 1412
Junkurth, Hedwig (s) ... 22(r)
Jurinac, Sena (s) ... 831, 1402
Jurovsky, Mikhail (cond) ... 160-1(r)
Jurovsky, Vladimir (cond) 39, 543, 706-7, F118
Kaapola, Anna-Kristiina (s) ... 683
Kaasch, Donald (t) ... 63, 1456
Kabaivanska, Raina (s) ... 1413
Kachura, Helena (s) ... 100
Kaegi, Dieter (prod) ... 967-8(p)
Kafka, Franz (author) ... 1457
Kaiser, Georg (librettist) ... 1239-40
Kale, Stuart (t) ... 63, 445, 543, 1203
Kalin, Mirjam (ms) ... 574
Kalinina, Galina (s) ... 1217, 1323
Kališová, Jana (prod) ... 1326
Kallisch, Cornelia (ms) ... 1229
Kallman, Chester (librettist) 329, 579, 910, F23
Kalman, Jean (lighting) ... 451, 716, F75
Kaloč, Zdeněk (prod) ... 944
Kalt, Frederic (t) ... 675, 1086, F25-6(p)
Kalter, Sabine (s) ... 896(r)
Kaludov, Kaludy (t) ... 214, 1170
Kaluza, Stefania (ms) ... 72(r), 829, 1076
Kamer, Waldenar (prod) ... 1036
Kamioka, Toshiyuki (cond) ... 1329
Kamirsky, Vladimir (cond) ... 655
Kammerer, Hans Peter (b) ... 690
Kammerloher, Katharina (ms) 814, 857(r), 1204
Kamu, Okko (cond) ... F74
Kanazawa, Hiroshi (bs) ... 119
Kani, Wasfi (cond) ... 1332, F58
Kannen, Günter von (bs) 309-10(p), 438, 439, 814, 1369(r)
Kantorow, Jean-Jacques (cond) ... 1244(r)
Kapellmann, Franz-Josef (b) ... 1216, F50
Kapp, Richard (cond) ... 1330
Kappel, Günter (des) ... 1205
Kapplmüller, Herbert (des) ... F71(p)
Karajan, Herbert von (cond & prod) 887(p), 937, 1401, 1404, 1407(p), 1448(r), F64
Karlsen, Turid (s) ... 817
Karnéus, Katarina (ms) 63, 511(p), 543, 856
Károlyi, Kátalin ... 984(r)
Kasarova, Vesselina (ms) 565, F66, F101(p)
Kasparov, Yury (composer) ... 572-3
Kasrashvili, Makvala (s) ... 774(p)
Kaston, Motti (b) ... 1212
Kaufmann, Dieter (composer) ... 52-3
Kaufmann, Julie (s) ... 692, F96(p)
Kaupova, Helena (s) ... 660
Kaut-Howson, Helena (prod) ... 835-6(p)
Kavalhuna, Michael (b) ... 649, 1165
Kavrakos, Dmitri (bs) ... 214
Kayser, Christoph ... F97
Kazaras, Peter (t) ... 965
Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov (s) ... 685, 694
Keable, Russell (cond) ... 471
Keates, Jonathan (author) ... 1241-2
Kechulius, Stephen (b) ... 919
Keegan, Liane (ms) ... 181, *497*, 1468-9
Keegan-Dolan, Michael (choreographer) 842
Keen, Catherine (s) ... 169
Keenan, John (cond) ... 787
Keene, Christopher (administrator & conductor) ... 172, *270*
Keenlyside, Simon (b) 295, 693, 695(p), 791, 1334, 1488, F34, F39
Keilberth, Joseph (cond) ... 22(r), 23(r)
Keinonen, Heikki (cond) ... 83
Kelessidi, Elena (s) ... 970, 1032-3(p)
Keller, Kersten ... 955
Keller, Max (lighting) ... F72
Keller, Peter (t) ... 829
Kellogg, Cal Stewart (cond) ... 282, 560
Kellogg, Paul (administrator) *270*, 374, 779
Kelly, Alison (s) ... F28
Kelly, Janis (s) 334(p), 847-8(p), 1226, 1241, 1346(p), F76
Kelly, Paul Austin (t) 962, 964, 1112, 1334, F45(p), F47
Kelly, Sondra (s) ... 911
Kelso, Catharine (girl s) ... 1455
Keltner, Karen (cond) ... 652, 917, 1299
Kemp, Ian (cond) ... 1239
Kempe, Dieter (cond) ... 951, 1206
Kempe, Rudolf (cond) ... 1259
Kempster, David (b) ... *1145*, 1367

Kendall, William (t) ..... F57
Kenneally, Leanne (s) ..... 1324
Kennedy, Elizabeth ..... F28
Kennedy, Nicki (s) ..... 1237
Kennedy, Roderick (bs) ..... 1361(p)
Kennedy-Richardson, Louisa (s) ..... 330
Kenny, Jonathan Peter (counter-t) ..... 1088
Kenny, Yvonne (s) ..... 295, 692(p)
Kerényi, Miklós Gábor (prod) ..... 957
Kerl, Torsten (t) ..... 953
Kerr, Virginia (s) ..... 104, 462, 839, 1230
Kertesi, Ingrid (s) ..... 956
Kesäläinen, Minna Maria (s) ..... 947
Kessels, Koen (cond) ..... 313-14, 508
Kettlewell, Alison (ms) ..... *17*
Keyes, John (t) ..... 571
Khaniev, Nikhandr (t) ..... 27(r)
Kiberg, Tina (s) ..... 782, 1344
Kiehr, Maria Cristina (s) ..... 1339
Kilanowicz, Zofia ..... 687
Kiljunen, Juha-Pekka (des) ..... F74
Kim, Shane Shinuk (t) ..... 1170
Kimm, Fiona (ms)
141(p), 143-4, 346(r), 1106
King, Mary (ms) ..... 714, F60, F61(p)
King, Robert (cond) ..... 217
Kinmonth, Patrick (des) ..... F75(p)
Kipnis, Alexander (bs) ..... 25-6(rp), 989(r)
Kirchner, Alfred (prod) . 50-1(p), 1227-9(p)
Kirchschlager, Angelika (ms) ..... 417, F117
Kirk, Alexa (actor) ..... 450
Kirkbride, Simon (bs-b) ..... 598
Kirkby, Emma (s) ..... 111, 1447(r)
Kirkham, Stephen (dancer) ..... 252, 254
Kirwan, Polly (s) ..... 720
Kislinger, Harald (librettist) ..... 764
Kit, Mikhail (b) ..... 158(r), 570, 600
Kitchen, Linda (s) 451, 593, 601(r), 846-8(p)
Klas, Eri (cond) ..... 683
Klastornik, Jorge (chorus master) 208, 1325
Klebe, Giselher (composer) ..... 316-17
Kleber, Bernhard (des) ..... 1228-9(p)
Kleiber, Eleonore (des) ..... 104
Kleiber, Erich (cond) ..... 872, 1411
Klein, Allen Charles (des) ..... 913
Klein, Peter (t) ..... 24(r)
Kleindienst, Stella (ms) ..... 1211
Kleiner, Daniel (cond) ..... 691
Kleist, Heinrich von (dramatist) 1097-1100
Klemperer, Otto (cond & prod)
*641-3*(p),831
Klepatskaya, Valentina (ms) ..... 1114(r)
Klieme, Stefan (cond) ..... 820
Kłosiewicz, Władysław (cond) ..... 1342
Kloubová, Zdena (s) ..... 1326
Kneuss, David (prod) ..... 908, F27(p)
Knight, Gillian (ms) ..... 344, 1031
Knodt, Erich (bs) ..... 450, 572
Knoop, Laura (s) ..... 1242
Knowles, Bridget ..... *1276*
Knussen, Oliver (composer & cond)
1013, 1105
Knutson, David (counter-t) ..... 1205
Kobal, Marko (b) ..... 574, 826
Kobéra, Walter (cond) ..... 52
Koc, Jozik (b) ..... 1332
Koch, Egmont (bs) ..... 521(p)
Koch, John Michael (b) ..... 1075
Koch, Rainer (cond) ..... 1208
Kocherga, Anatoly (bs) ..... 659, 1202
Kochinian, Arutyun (bs) ..... 690
Kock, Jean Christophe (editor) ..... F110
Kocsis, Zoltan (pianist) ..... 211
Koenig, Lesley (prod) ..... 645-7(p)
Koering, René (prod) ..... F78
Köhler, Axel (counter-t) ..... 439, F91
Kohn, Andreas (bs) ..... 962
Kohn, Eugene (cond) .... 441, 860, 952, 953
Kohútková, Adriana (s) ..... 72(r)
Koivula, Hannu (cond) ..... 827
Kok, George (prod) ..... 100
Kok, Nicholas (cond) *636*, 702, 1235, 1347
Kokkonen, Joonas (composer) ..... *1268*
Obituary ..... *1428*
Kokkos, Yannis (prod & des)
703-4, 1200-1(p), 1323
Kokorinos, Philip (b) ..... F16
Kollo, René (t) ..... 438, 1205, 1261(p)
Kolomyjec, Joanne (s) ..... 1076
Koltay, Gábor (prod) ..... 956-7
Komlósi, Ildiko (ms) ..... 211, 952, 1212
Komorous, Rudolf (composer) ..... 206
Kondek, Charles (prod & librettist)
648(p), 763
Könemann, Günter (prod) ..... 953, 1330
Konetzni, Hilde (s) ..... 26(r), 831
König, Claus (prod) ..... 1161-3(p)
König, Gunda ..... 53
König, Hans-Peter (t) ..... 326
König, Klaus (t) ..... 234(r)
Konstantinov, Julian (bs) ..... 199
Kontarsky, Bernhard (cond) ..... 328, 1212
Koopman, Ton (cond) ..... 110
Kopchak, Sergey (bs) ..... 653, 1342
Kopecky, Judith (s) ..... 286, 657
Kopp, Miroslav (t) ..... 601(r)
Kores, Jože (t) ..... 826, 1094
Korhonen, Ritva-Liisa (s) ... 1198-9(p), F74
Korn, Artur (bs) ..... 916, 962, F40
Korngold, Erich Wolfgang (composer)
204-5, 471-2, 1094
Korondi, Anna (s) ..... 813
Korovina, Tatyana (s) ..... 439, 1205, F98
Korsten, Gerard (cond) ..... 1227
Kortekangas, Olli (composer) ..... 83-4
Koshetz, Nina (s) ..... 26(r)
Kosky, Barrie (prod & administrator)
1078, 1452-3(p)
Košler, Zdeněk (dramatist) ..... 306
Kostenko, Natalya (s) ..... F100

Kotilainen, Juha (s) ..... 947
Koussevitzky, Serge (cond) 558, F26, F27, F28
Kovachev, Julian (cond) ..... 822
Kovács, Balázs (cond) ..... 318
Kovalenko, Vladimir (cond) ..... 215
Kovarovic, Karel (editor) ..... 306
Kovats, Kolos (bs) ..... 211
Kowalski, Jochen (counter-t) ..... 278, 1086
Kox, Hans (composer) ..... 1223
Kozlovsky, Ivan (t) ..... 26(r)
Kozlowska, Joanna (s) ..... 199
Kraemer, Dominic (boy s) ..... 1234(p)
Kraemer, Nicholas (cond) ... 342, 596, 1234
Krainik, Ardis (administrator) ..... *375, 756*
Kralingen, Miranda van (s) ..... 1205, 1225
Kram, David (cond) ..... 1324
Krämer, Günter (prod) ..... 63, F71-2(p)
Kranner, Gernot Martin ..... 286
Krása, Hans (composer) ..... 558-9
Krasker, Tommy (composer) ..... 783
Krassovsky, Sergey (bs) ..... 26(r)
Kraus, Alfredo (t) ..... 821, 1045, 1412
Kraus, Michael (b) ..... 205
Kraus, Philip (bs) ..... 1164
Krause, Anita (ms) ..... 207(p), 942
Krause, Günter (t) ..... 818
Krause, Tom (b) ..... 914
Krauss, Clemens (cond) .. 23(r), 24(r), 25(r)
Kreizberg, Yakov (cond) ..... 528, 813, 1112
Křemenák, Karel (bs) ..... 307
Krief, Denis (prod) ..... 576, 1090-1
Kringelborn, Solveig (s) 208(p), 210, 417, F34, F38-9(p), F66
Kriscak, Manuela (ms) ..... 1112
Kristinsson, Bjarni Thor (bs) .... 1212, 1214
Kritikos, Constantine (des) ..... 1298
Kritskov, Valery (cond) ..... 100
Kronenberg, Carl (b) ..... 24(r)
Kruell, Marguerite (ms) ..... F16
Kruger, Bonnie (des) ..... F90
Kruse, Heinz (t) ..... 566, 1240, F50
Kruse, Tone (s) ..... 1092
Krusznelnicka, Salomea (s) ..... 896(r)
Krutikov, Mikhail (bs) ..... 160(r)
Kubelik, Rafael (cond).... 105(r), *375, 1043*
Obituary ..... *1156-7*(p)
Kudriavchenko, Katerina (s) ..... 463, 1090
Kuebler, David (t) ..... 1086, F43(p), F48
Kuen, Paul (t) ..... 1448(r)
Kuhlmann, Kathleen (ms) 280-1, 692, 1209, 1241, F76(p)
Kulesha, Gary (composer) ..... 206-7
Kulka, Janos (cond) ..... 318, 1095
Kulko, Oleg (t) ..... 218
Kunaev, Sergey (t) ..... 1203
Kunde, Gregory (t) 197, 295, 445-6, 558, 905, 961, 1218-19(p), F115
Kunder, Friedemann (bs) ..... 572
Kundlák, Josef (t) ..... 450, 601(r), 962
Kunz, Erich (b) ..... 23(p), 24(r)
Kupfer, Harry (prod) 326, 438-9(p), 441, 697, 814, 1086, 1204-5
Kupfer, Jochen ..... 955
Kures, Mary Elizabeth ..... 649
Kurpe, Nikolay (b) ..... 160-1(r)
Kurz, Michael (t) ..... 309, 938
Kusche, Benno (bs-b) ..... *417*
Kusiewicz, Piotre (t) ..... 687
Küttenbaum, Annette (ms) ..... 1205
Kuzmienko, Vladimir (t) ..... 1342
Kwon, Hellen (s) ..... 1086
Kyle, Kevin ..... 718
Kyrönseppä, Liisa (lighting) ..... 84
Lablache, Luigi (bs) ..... F112
La Bouchardiere, John (prod) ..... 854
Labroca, Mario (cond) ..... 1399
Lacagnina, Oliviero (cond) ..... 1336
Lacey, William (cond) ..... 1498
Lachmann, Hedwig (librettist) ..... 748
Lachner, Franz (composer) ..... 707, 709
Laciura, Anthony (t) ..... 402
Lacombe, Jacques (cond & chorus master) 431, 432, 1081
La Cour, Lisa (choreographer) ..... 82
Ladesma, Luis (b) ..... 1170
Ladner, Kate (s) ..... 49, 825, 1356(p)
Lafon, Brigitte (s) ..... 1214
Lafont, Jean-Philippe (b) 561(p), 811, 1244(r)
Lagarde, Alain (des) ..... 561(p)
Lagerfeld, Karl (des) ..... 1215
Lagerkvist, Pär (dramatist) ..... 764
Laghezza, Rosa (ms) ..... 727(r)
La Guardia, Fiorello (politician) .... 1421(p)
Laho, Marc (t) ..... 561, 688, 1327
Laing, Stewart (des) ..... 331-3(p)
Lajartre, Nicholas de (des) ..... 1460-2(p)
Lakes, Gary (t) ..... F17
Lallouette, Olivier (bs) ..... 435, 1201
Lambert, Chantal (s) ..... 431-2
Lamont, Fiona (s) ..... 1103
Lamos, Mark (prod) 1299-1300, F15-16(p)
Lampe, John Frederick (composer) . 1106-7
Lampersberg, Gerhard (composer) ..... 440
Lamprecht, Doris (c) 344(r), 601(r), 1368(r)
Landeforth, Lisbeth (prod) ..... 946-7(p)
Landesmann, Hans (administrator) ..... F64
Landowski, Marcel (composer) ..... 810-11
Landwehr, Hugo (des) ..... 534
Lane, Jennifer (ms) ..... 647, F91
Lane, Louis (cond) ..... F28
Laneri, Roberto ..... F121
Lang, Aidan (prod) 466-7(p), 1225, 1484-5(p)
Lang, Rosemarie (ms) ..... 439, 1092
Langan, David (bs) ..... 911

Langan, Kevin (bs)
198, 281, 532, 913, 917, 1452, F25
Långbacka, Ralf (prod) ..... 661, 683
Langdon, Michael (bs) ..... 509, 986(r)
Langrée, Louis (cond & administrator)
*270*, 1041
Langridge, Philip (t)
153(p), 210-11(p), 577-8(p), 726(r), 908, 986(r), 1200(p), 1470-1(p), 1474
Langridge, Stephen (prod) ..... 705, 1332
Langsford, Roderick (des)..... 1195-6(p)
Langton, Sunny Joy (s) ..... 1164
Laniece, Emmanuel (boy-s) ..... 686
Lanigan, John (t) ..... *1043*
Obituary ..... *1158-60*(p)
Laño, Stefan (cond)..... 1197
Lanza, Manuel (b) ..... 649, 1296
Laperrière, Gaétan (b) ..... 78, 532
Lapina, Marina (s)..... 162(r)
Lapinski, Gina (prod)..... 1197
Lápiz, Aníbal (des).... 652-3(p), 1323, 1324
Laplasse, Dirk ..... F107
Lappalainen, Eilana (s) ..... 915-16(p)
Laptev, Yury ..... 158(r)
Larcher, Claire (ms) ..... 688
Large, Brian (video prod).. 158, 1113, 1242
Larin, Sergey (t)
169(p), 170, 1090, 1204, 1217, F125
Larkin, Christopher (cond)..... 1172
Larmore, Jennifer (ms)
173, 328-9(p), 403, 427-8(p), 858(r), 948, 1444(r)
Larsen, Steven (cond) ..... 910
Larson, Sophia (s) ..... 220-3(p)
Larsson, Anders (b)..... F121
Larsson, Ann-Christine (s) ..... 575
Larsson, Anna (c) ..... *893*, F127(p)
Larsson, Chrichan (cellist)..... 988(r)
La Rúa, Fernando de (politician) ..... 1323
Lascarro, Juanita (s).... 1209, 1240, 1368(r)
La Scola, Vincenzo (t)
455(p), 649, 1032-3(p), 1064(r), 1206, 1219(p), 1370(r), F103
La Selva, Vincent (cond)..... *893*
Lass, Hanré (ms) ..... 101, 1227
Laszlo, Magda (s)..... 385(p)
Lata, Matthew (prod) ..... 528
Latham, Alison (editor)..... 1025
Latham, Keith (b) ..... 228(p), 229, 1357
Latham, Olga (cond) ..... 851
Latham-Koenig, Jan (cond) 465, 952, 1359
Latouche, John (librettist)..... 715-16
Lattimore, Jonita (s) ..... *155*
Lattimore, Margaret (ms)..... 402, 916-17
Lau, Matthew (b) ..... 917
Laufköter, Karl (t) ..... 989(r)
Laughlin, Roy (cond & teacher) ... 511, 843
Laukka, Raimo (b) 683, 947, 1199, F73-4(p)
Laurence, Elizabeth (s)..... 903(p)
Laurenza, Marilena (s) ..... 961, 1393(p)
Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo (t)..... 1398, 1399
Lauzières, Achille de (translator)..... 1238
Lavelli, Jorge (prod)..... 1411
Lavender, Justin (t) ..... 1341, F47
Laver, Peter (lighting) ..... 113
Law, Richard (critic) ..... *1183*
Lawless, Stephen (prod) 434-5(p), 512, 911
Lawrence, Amy (ms)..... 984(r)
Lawrence, Cynthia (s) ..... 1360(p)
Lawson, Mhairi ..... 1237
Lawton, David (cond) ..... 918, 1025
Lawton, Jeffrey (t) ..... 856, F53-4(p)
Laxness, Halldór (prod) ..... 1214
Layer, Friedeman (cond)..... 1203
Layfield, Malcolm (cond) ..... F63
Lazar, Hans Jürgen (t)..... 445, 1337
Lazarev, Alexander (cond)..... 816
Lazaridis, Stefanos (des)..... 1203
Lazzara, Marco (counter-t) ..... 1336
Lazzaretti, Bruno (t)..... 320, F102
Lea, Richard ..... 1107
Lea, Yvonne (ms) ..... 579(p)
Lear, Evelyn (s)..... *417*
Lebed, Valery (b)..... 158(r)
Lebherz, Louis (bs) ..... 431, 1081
Le Brocq, Mark (t) ..... 842, 1098, 1490
Leclaire, Nadine (choreographer) ..... 687
Lecroart, Matthieu ..... 1462(p)
Lee, Colin (cond) ..... 114
Lee, Robin (s)..... 657
Lee, Sonia ..... F113
Lee, Wonjun (t) ..... 1220
Leech, Owen (cond)..... 714
Leech, Richard (t)
47, 181, 190(r), 529(p), 778(p), 1359
Legasa, Xavier (t)..... 562
Legay, Henri (t)..... 19(r)
Leggate, Robin (t)..... 106, 659, 970, 1031
Leguérinel, Franck (b) ..... 309
Lehár, Franz (composer)..... 1333-4
Lehman, Gary (t)..... 282
Lehmann, Lotte (s)..... 171, 896(r)
Lehmeyer, John (prod)..... 913-14
Lehmusvuo, Janne (prod)..... 83
Lehnhoff, Nikolaus (prod)
171(p), 543, 777-8, 1097-8(p), 1113, 1440
Leiacker, Johannes (des)..... 54-5(p), 286
Leibrecht, Florian Malte (prod) ..... 961
Leider, Frida (s)..... 1037
Leiferkus, Sergey (b)
63, 158(r), 159(p), 527, 533, 961, 1450-1(p)
Leighton Jones, Michael (b) ..... 97
Leinert, Michael (prod)..... 822, 956
Leiser, Moshe (prod) ..... 1040-1
Lemaire, Barbara (actor)..... 849
Lemeshev, Sergey (t)..... 26(r)
Lemke, David (b) ..... 655, 1454(p)

Lemke, Roger (b) ..... 202
Lemnitz, Tiana (s) ..... 23(r), 523(p)
Lendi, Lucretia (ms) ..... 1063(r)
Lengyel, Melchior (dramatist) ..... 950
Lentz, Jeffrey (t) ..... 181, 1223(p), F39
Lenya, Lotte (s) ..... *1152-5*(p), 1240
Leonard, Sarah (s) ..... 719
Leoncavallo, Ruggero (composer) ..... 588
Lepage, Robert (prod) ..... 76
Lepelaar, Elgar (des) ..... 452
Lermontov, Mikhail (author) ..... 156
Lerner, Alan Jay (librettist) 13-14(p), 460-1
Le Roux, François (b) ... 808, 1244(r), 1344
Leroux, Xavier (composer) ..... 560-1
Lešaja, Josip (bs) ..... 1094
Lescroart, Etienne (t) ..... 1446(r)
Letch, David (prod) ..... 203
Le Texier, Vincent (b) ..... 190(r)
Letonja, Marko (cond) ..... 826
Lett, Ray (des) ..... 112
Levant, Inga (prod) ..... 568(p)
Levanthal, Valery (des) ..... 218
Leveaux, David (prod) ..... 746-9(p)
Levi, Guido (des) ..... 38(p), 309
Levik (b) ..... 235-6
Levin, Judy (des) ..... 964(p)
Levine, James (cond)
63(r), 181, 402, 543(r), 646, 728(r), 779, 906, *1044-5*(p), 1070, F80
Levine, Michael (des) ..... 285, 1360-1(p)
Levine, Rhoda (prod) ..... 966, F14(p)
Levings, Nigel (lighting) ..... 143
Levinsky, Ilya (t) ..... 438-9(p), 813
Levitt, Marina (s) ..... 958, 1333
Levy, Maria (administrator) ..... *375*
Lewandowski, Rainer (prod) ..... 89
Lewis, Henry (cond)
Obituary ..... *400*
Lewis, Keith (t) ..... 295, 567, 952(p)
Lewis, Michael (b) ..... 337, 1456
Lewis, Richard (t) ..... 1018(p), *1502-3*
Lewis, Stephen Brimson (des) ..... 1223
Leyland, Julie (ms) ..... 119
Libby, Patrick (des) ..... F63
Licette, Miriam (s) ..... 28(r)
Lichtenstein, Romelia (s) ..... F91
Lieberman, Lowell (composer) ..... 1223
Liebermann, Rolf (prod) ..... 777
Lievens, Ineke (actor) ..... 849
Ligendza, Caterina (s) ..... 1413
Ligeti, György (composer) ..... *497*
Ligot, Etienne (bs) ..... F110
Liimatainen, Juhani ..... 84
Lil, Elizabeth (s) ..... 468
Lim, Jee Hyun (s) ..... *155*, 916
Lima, Luis (t) .. 919, 1169, 1358-9(p), 1487
Lind, Eva (s) ..... 962
Lind, Helye (des) ..... 81-2(p)
Lindbacher, Edith (s) ..... 1334
Lindi, Aroldo (t) ..... 20(r)
Lindsay, Katrina (des) ..... 716, 1366
Lindsay, Lord (politician) ..... 636
Lindskog, Pär (t) ..... 437
Lindsley, Celia (s) ..... 192(r)
Link, Kurt (bs) ..... 1164
Linley, Gil (des) ..... 1351
Linnenbank, René (bs) ..... 1348
Lintl, Alexander (des) ..... 567-8(p)
Liotta, Vincent (prod) ..... 907-8
Lipovšek, Marjana (ms) 169, 171, 782, F102
Lippert, Herbert (t) ..... 700-1, 791
Lippi, Marcello (b) ..... 690
Lipton, Daniel (cond) ..... 75, 943-4
Lipušček, Janez (t) ..... 826
Lisitsian, Pavel (b) ..... 26(r)
Lissner, Stéphane (administrator) 1343, F75
Lister, Marquita (s) ..... 1335(p)
Littel, Philip (librettist) ..... 763
Little, Henry (prod) ..... 102, 456
Littlewood, Christopher (cond) ..... 980
Litton, Andrew (cond) ..... 543, 748-9
Livermore, David (t) ..... 1222
Lizan, Bernard (prod) ..... 196
Llewellyn, Grant (cond) ..... 343
Llewellyn, Redvers (b) ..... 28(r)
Lloyd, Anthony Stuart (bs) ..... 1354-5(p)
Lloyd, David (t) ..... 28(r)
Lloyd, George (cond) ..... 986(r)
Lloyd, Hugh (administrator) ..... 512
Lloyd, Margaret (s) ..... F14(p)
Lloyd, Michael (cond) ..... 592
Lloyd, Phyllida (prod)
335-6(p), 512, 708-9(p), 710(p), 973
Lloyd, Robert (bs)
173, 232, 256(p), 280, 463-4(p), 465, 584, 919, 1224, 1239, 1452
Lloyd Davies, John (prod, designer & translator) ..... 838-9(p), 945
Lloyd-Davies, Mary (s) 233, 295, 594, 1311
Lloyd Evans, Philip (b) ..... 711, 1103
Lloyd-Jones, Elphin (des) ..... 851
Lloyd-Roberts, Jeffrey (t) ..... F60
Lloyd Webber, Andrew (composer) ..... 725
Lobel, Adrianne (des) ..... 1073, F52
Lochak, Anatoly (b)
39(p), 156(r), 157(p), 158(r)
Locke, Randolph (t) ..... 1298
Lockhart, James (cond) ..... 463, 856
Lodde, Truze (administrator) ..... 389(p)
Loew, Sabine (prod) ..... 1336
Logan, Catriona ..... 341
Loiri, Vesa-Matti (singer) ..... 312-13(p)
Lojodice, Leda (choreographer) ..... 571
Lomanto, Muro (t) ..... 1334
Lomba, Juan (t) ..... 324
Lombard, Alain (cond) ..... 321
Lombardero, Marcelo ..... 284
Longhi, Daniela (s) ..... 63(r), 1167
Longi, Angelo (librettist) ..... F110

Lopardo, Frank (t) ..... 423(r), 528, 948
Lopera, Juan José (t) ..... 929
López, Ramón (prod) ..... 1325
Lopez-Cobos, Jesus (cond) ..... 329, 828
Lopez-Yanez, Jorge (t) ..... 942, 1112, 1325
Lorca, Federico Garcia (author) ..... 958
Lord, Matthew (t) ..... 207
Lord, Stephen (cond) ..... 908, 1075, F22
Lorengar, Pilar (s)
Obituary ..... *903-4*
Lorentzen, Bent (composer) ..... 81
Loskutova, Irina (s) ..... 454, 812
Lothian, Helen (ms) ..... 595
Lott, Felicity (s)
232, 417, 749, 929, *930*, 1444(r)
Lotti, Antoni (t) ..... 448-9
Loudova-Remmler, Radka ..... 955
Loukianetz, Victoria (s) ..... 693, 1026, F66
Loup, François (b) ..... 92, 917, 1214
Lovat, Judith (s) ..... 112
Löw, Jürg (actor) ..... 435
Lowery, Melvin (t) ..... 197
Lowery, Nigel (des)
590-1(p), 1470-4(p), 1478-80(p)
Loy, James L. (des) ..... 783(p)
Lu, Shao-Chia (cond) ..... 438
Lü Jia (cond) ..... 824, 1091
Lucas, Carol (chorus master) ..... 915
Luccioni, José (t) ..... 20(r)
Lucey, Francis (s) ..... F95
Luchetti, Veriano (t) ..... 1387(p), 1412
Lucian (author) ..... 816
Ludha, Ludovít (t) ..... 39, 72(r), 1342
Ludwig, Christa (ms) ..... 1413, 1448(r)
Ludwig, Walther (t) ..... 23(r)
Luhrmann, Baz (prod) ..... 1454
Luig, Michael (cond) ..... 572
Luisi, Fabio (cond) ..... 565, 1369(r)
Lukas, Ralf (b) ..... 346(r), 1205
Lukas-Kindermann, Heinz (administrator)
955
Lukasevitch, Vladimir (lighting) ..... 454
Lully, Jean-Baptiste (composer)
116-17, 226
Lund, Elisabeth ..... 82
Lundy, Nancy Allen (s) ..... 779-80
Lunn, Joanne ..... 1237
Luperi, Mario (bs) ..... 791, F118
Luther, Mark (t) ..... 965, 1230
Luxon, Benjamin (b & prod)
*1034*, 1364-5(p), F27
Luzzati, Emanuele (des) ..... 821, 1089
Lyon, Paul (t) ..... 282, 959(p), F72
Lysons, Emma (s) ..... 202, 1079(p), 1456
Lytting, Katia (ms) ..... 208, 453, 1325
Lyubimov, Yury (prod) ..... 815-16(p), 1411
Maag, Peter (cond) ..... 821, 1217, 1344
Maagaard, Jann (prod) ..... 81(p)
Maazel, Lorin (cond) ..... 1343, F64, F69-70
MacAdam, Lynne (s) ..... 1363
McAfee, Patricia (s) ..... 1163
McAndrew, Fiona (s) ..... 1332
Macann, Rodney (b) ..... 96
McArthur, Marie-Adele ..... 96
Macatsoris, Christofer (cond) ..... 1170
McCafferty, Frances (ms) ..... 39
McCaffery, Michael (prod) ..... 958, 1333(p)
McCalla, Kathleen (s) ..... 90, 454, 960
McCarney, Kate (ms) ..... 141(p), 143-4
McCarron, Ace (lighting) ..... 1482
McCarthy, Fionnuala (s) ..... 1205
McCarthy, Michael (prod) ..... F35, F49
McClain, Joseph (administrator) ..... 406
McCormack, Elizabeth (ms) ..... 1490
McCormack, John (t) ..... 899(r), 900(r)
McCreesh, Paul (cond) ..... F77
McCubbin, Wendy ..... 718
McCusker, Kathryn (s) ..... 655, 1456
McDiarmid, Ian (actor) ..... 1101
McDonald, Antony (des) ... 706, 1023, 1480
McDonald, Donald (administrator) ..... 1418
Macdonald, Robert David (translator) .. 332
MacDougall, Jamie (t) ..... F38
McFadden, Claron (s)
675, 804, 1242, 1487, F47-8(p)
McFarland, Robert (b) ..... 530-1(p)
MacFarlane, Graeme (t) ..... 655
McGaha, Robert (bs) ..... 912, 914-15
McGegan, Nicholas (cond)
704, 1183, 1241, F89-90, F91
McGlinn, John (cond) ..... 1430
McGonigal, Dominic (administrator) ... 467
McGrath, Paul (cond) ..... 721, 982
McGreevy, Geraldine (s) ... *765*, *1145*, 1367
McGregor, Wayne (choreographer) ..... 748
McGuffin, Michael (cond) ..... 1230
McGuinness, Sara (ms) ..... 748
McGuire, Barbara (administrator) ..... 1366
McGunn, Thomas Edward ..... 152(p)
McHardy, Allyson (ms) ..... 1457
McIntosh, Genista (administrator) ..... *871*
McIntosh, Neil (administrator) ..... 636
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b)
402-3(p), 929, 941-2(p)
McKay, Joan (s) ..... 470, 983
McKee, Richard (bs) ..... 910
Mackenzie, Jane-Leslie (s) ..... 211-12, 964
Mackenzie-Wicks, Andrew (t)
802, F34, F39
Mackerras, Sir Charles (cond)
119, 144, 170, 295, 377(p), 417, 543(r), 578, 711-13, 856, 929(r), 1058, 1246(r), 1444(r), 1492(r), F50
McKesson, Joseph (t) ..... 907
Mackie, Neil (t) ..... *270*, 500(p)
McKintosh, Peter (des) ..... 468
McLane, Derek (des) ..... 76
McLaughlin, James (t) ..... 977
McLaughlin, Marie (s) ... 209(p), 1485, F39
McLaughlin, Victoria (s) ..... 598

McLean, Greg (prod) ..... 1080
McLeish, Kenneth (translator)..... 708, 709
MacLeod, Beth (ms) ..... 1171
McLeod, Linda (s)..... 1196
MacLeod, Michael (administrator)..... *1034*
McMahon, Peter (prod)..... 40
McMaster, Brian (administrator) ..... 510
MacMillan, James (composer) .. *497*, F52-5
McMurray, David (des)..... 1351
McNair, Nicholas (editor)..... F68
McNair, Sylvia (s). 70(r), 282, 1447(r), F24
McNamara, James (prod)..... 404
Macnaughton, Ian (prod) ..... 1207-8(p)
McNeff, Stephen (composer)..... 596-7, 851
MacNeil, Ian (des) ..... 361-4(p), 708, 842
McNeill, Dennis (t) ..... 283
McNicol, Douglas (b) ..... 49, 1080
Macpherson, George (bs)..... 469, 976
McSherry, Fiona (pianist) ..... 40
Macurdy, John (bs)..... 1070
McVeigh, John (t)..... 650
McVeigh, Tom (b)..... 1497
McVicar, David (prod & des)
543, 1481-3(p)
Madanes, Cecilio (prod)..... 1173
Madau-Diaz, Antonello (prod)
208, 321, 1325
Maddalena, James (b)..... 783(p), 1440
Maderna, Bruno (composer)..... 118-19
Maehder, Jurgen (prod)..... 910
Maerland, Berit ..... 82
Maestri, Fabio (cond)..... 1340
Maestrini, Pier Francesco (prod)..... 1340
Maffei, Andrea (translator) ..... 446
Maffeo, Gianni (b)..... 1407(p)
Magee, Garry (b)..... 336, *1034*
Maggi, Enrico (actor)..... 828(p)
Magiera, Leone (cond)..... 1166
Magnani, Gerolamo (des) ..... 1219
Magnani, Nica (des)..... 956
Magnus, Elisabeth von (ms) ..... 1447(r)
Magnúsdóttir, Hulda Kristín (des) ..... 1214
Magnuson, Elizabeth..... 829
Maguire, Linda (c)..... 1037(p)
Maguire, Margaret (ms)..... 716
Mahé, Martine (ms) ..... 1039
Mahler, Gustav (cond) ..... 6
Mai, Wolfgang (des) ..... 953
Maison, René (t)..... 20(r), 989(r)
Majer, Carlo (administrator) ..... 450
Majewski, Andrej (des)..... 1226, 1341(p)
Majkut, Erich (t)..... 1448(r)
Majnoni, Elena (dancer) ..... F121
Major, Joshua (prod)..... 282-3
Major, Leon (prod)..... 560
Major, Malvina (s) ..... 96
Majorana, Gaetano (t) ..... 960
Mäkelä, Pertti (t) ..... 313
Makris, Cynthia (s) ..... 205
Maksakova, Maria (ms) ..... 26(r)
Malafronte, Judith (ms)..... 1300(p), 1301
Malajoli, Lorenzo (cond) ..... 20(r)
Maldonado, Johnny (counter-t)..... F120
Malfitano, Catherine (s)
528-9(p), 777-8(p), 1045, 1168-9(p),
1311, F43, F66
Malgoire, Jean-Claude (cond)
226, 562, 1040
Malinová, Iva (s)..... 307
Malipiero, Giovanni (t) ..... 1399
Malis, David (b)..... 199, 652
Malka, Raija (des)..... 83-4
Maloney, Michael (actor)..... 110-11
Maltman, Christopher (b)..... 1244(r)
Manahan, George (administrator)..... *374*
Manandaza, Catherine..... 1084
Manani, Ulderico (des) ..... 572
Mandeal, Cristian (cond) ..... 122(r)
Manduell, John (administrator)..... 720
Manhua Zhan (ms)..... 917
Maniura, Peter (prod)..... 121
Manley, Ruthann (ms) ..... F28, F29
Mann, Philip (prod)..... 96
Mann, Thomas (author)..... 690
Mannerkorpi, Juha (librettist) ..... 83
Manners, Mimì (s)..... 1164
Manning, Christine (des) ..... 1351
Mannings, Tom (lighting) ..... 1349
Mannion, Rosa (s)
120, 344, 435, 436, 601(r), 647, 1242,
1344, 1348-52(p), 1492
Mannov, Johannes (b) ..... 1116(r)
Manowarda, Josef (bs)..... 23(r)
Manson, Anne (cond)..... 1183
Mansouri, Lotfi (prod & administrator)
167-8(p), 527, 600, 788, 1299, 1450
Mantese, Cristina (s & ms) ..... 447
Mantovanini, Gianni (lighting) ..... 220
Mäntynen, Jaana (s)..... F74
Manuguerra, Matteo (b)..... 1412
Manzotti, Angelo (counter-t) ..... F98
Marani, Antonio (bs)..... 1218
Maratrat, Alain (prod)..... 562
Marc, Alessandra (s)
857(r), 1166, 1431(p), F109
Marcel, Alain (prod)..... 328-9(p), 427-8(p)
Marchand, Miguel Patron (cond) 208, 1325
Marchini, Simona (prod)..... 318
Marcotte, Louise (s)..... 79
Marelli, Marco Arturo (prod & des)
455(p), 565
Marengo, Alex (prod)..... 1241
Marestin, Valérie (c)..... 688
Maret, Jean-Claude (des) ..... 329
Margison, Richard (t)
532, 1194, 1239, 1371-2(r)
Margita, Stefan (t)..... 1220
Mariani, Lorenzo (prod)... 38(p), 435, 1338
Marie de France (author) ..... F104
Marik, Anton (cond) ..... 87-8, 316, 1084

Marin-Degor, Sophie (s) ..... 562, 1039
Marinelli, Carlo (administrator) 319-20, 830
Marini, Giorgio (prod) ..... 963, 1221
Marinuzzi, Gino (cond)..... 21(r), 897(r)
Mariotti, Alfredo (bs)..... 696, 1202
Mark, Peter (cond)..... 534, F122
Märkl, Jun (cond)..... 181, 591
Markley, Richard (t)..... 1073
Marková, Jiřina (s)..... 944
Markova-Mikhailenko, Olga..... 158(r)
Markovich, Sharon (s) ..... 316
Marks, Dennis (administrator)..... 374, *764*
Markson, Gerhard (cond)..... 819
Markus, Urs (bs) ..... 572
Marlière, Jean-Philippe (b) ..... 964
Marolt, Tomaž (des)..... 1094
Marquez, Marta (s)..... 317(p)
Marriner, Neville (cond) ..... 929(r), 1058(r)
Marrocu, Paoletta (s)..... 322
Marrucci, Enrico (b)..... *497*
Marsden, John (t)..... 748-9, 832, 834
Marsh, David (b)..... 229, 311
Marsh, Natasha (s) ..... 112
Marshall, Larry (t)..... 1335
Marshall, Margaret (s)..... 55(p)
Maršík, Bohuslav (bs)..... 1326
Marten-Molnár, Christian (prod) ..... 1206
Martens, Andrew (b) ..... 1171
Martin, Clara (s)..... *1418*
Martin, Emily (s)..... 1170
Martin, Janis (s) ..... 961
Martin, Jean-Jack (des) ..... 687
Martin, Luca (t)..... 314-15(p)
Martin, Raemond (t)..... 1369(r)
Martin, Ruth & Thomas (translators) 469, 976
Martin y Sola, Vicente (composer) ..... 113
Martinelli, Giovanni (t)..... 894(r)
Martinez, Iride (s) ..... 1209, F120-1(p)
Martino, Regina (prod)..... 214(p)
Martinoty, Jean-Louis (prod) 63, 1202, 1203
Martinovic, Boris (b) ..... 552(r)
Martinpelto, Hillevi (s) 233, 1112, 1345, F101(p)
Martins, Pedro (lighting)..... 453, 1225
Martinucci, Nicola (t)..... 960, F119(p)
Martirossian, Tigran (b) ..... 828
Marton, Eva (s)..... 777, 781, 1413, 1430-1
Marty, Tom..... 1098
Marusin, Yury (t)..... 454, 600, 684, 812
Marzano, Liliana (s)..... 447
Märzendorfer, Ernst (cond)..... 1174
Mascagni, Pietro (composer) 37, 38, 318, 446, 586, 1206, 1338-9
Masella, Arthur (prod)..... 783(p)
Masini, Galliano (t)..... 21(r)
Masino, Fabiola..... 284
Maslenikov, Alexey (t)..... 160(r)
Mason, Anne (ms)..... 338, 340
Mason, Benedict (composer) ..... *893*
Mason, Patrick (prod) ..... 92, 591-2(p)
Mason, William (bs)..... 1194
Massenet, Jules (composer) 1221-2, 1488-9
Masset, Françoise (s) ..... 1039, F77
Massis, Annick (s)..... 310, 804(r), 1463
Massis, René (b)..... 458, 1202, 1203(p)
Massocchi, Peter (bs) . 1103, 1475(p), 1477
Masson, Claude (des)..... F92
Masson, Diégo (cond)..... F107
Masson, Luis (bs)..... 822
Masterson, Valerie (s)..... 501(p), 504(p)
Masur, Kurt (cond) ..... 1345, F17
Matacz, Tadeusz (des)..... 1331
Matcham, Frank (architect)..... 836
Mateewa, Borjana (ms)..... 857(r)
Matheson, John (cond)..... 95
Mathis, Edith (s)..... 1270
Matiakh, Ivan (t) ..... 1203
Matorin, Vladimir (bs)..... 40, 1202
Matos, Elisabete (s)..... 1225
Matsuno, Iun (des) ..... 1194
Matteoni, Anne Arlette (des)..... F106
Matteuzzi, William (t)..... 1089, 1220
Matthews, Brian (bs)..... 702
Matthews, Kevin ..... *1276*
Matthus, Frank (prod) ..... 943
Mattila, Karita (s) 7-8(p), 277-8, 789-90(p), 970-1(p), 1030, 1070, 1071, *1260-8*(p), F102, November cover
Mattinson, David (b)..... 714
Mattiucci, Franca (ms)..... 1413
Mattsey, Jeff (b) ..... 1298
Matul, Barbara (des) ..... 826
Mauceri, John (cond) 192(r), 450-1, 728(r), 783, 1222, 1431
Maultsby, Nancy (ms)..... 782
Maunder, Stuart (prod)..... 1367
Maurette, Jean-Luc (t)..... 561
Mauro, Ermanno (t) ..... 78
Mauti Nunziata, Elena (s) ..... 1413
Maxwell, Donald (b) 104, 273(p), 591, 723, 856, F41(p)
Maxwell Anderson, David (t) ..... 701
Maxwell Davies, Sir Peter (composer) 766-70(p), 1102-5
May, Hermine (ms)..... 1369(r)
Mayall, Alan (t)..... 231
Mayer, Tony (translator) ..... 687
Mayo, Gladys (s)..... 1215
Mayr, Giovanni Simone (composer)..... 320
Mayuzumi, Toshiro (composer).. 172, 1174
Mazarov, Todd (t)..... 1399
Maze, David (b) ..... 918
Mazurok, Yury (b)..... 218
Mazzaria, Lucia (s)... 318-19(p), 1225, F99
Mazzini, Guido (b) Obituary..... *776*
Mazzola, Denia Gavazzeni (s).....95,F123
Mazzola, Enrique (cond)..... 324

Mazzoleni, Ester (s) ..... 707
Mazzoleni, Giuditta (s) ..... 1143(p)
Mazzoni, Silvia (ms) ..... 1222
Mazzonis, Cesare (administrator) 1411, 1414
Mazzucato, Daniela (s) ..... 321, 1217
Mazzucchelli, Fausta (choreographer) 1220
Mead, George (translator) ..... F21
Meadows, Christine (ms) ..... 915
Méchaly, Gaëlle (s) ..... 561, 822, 1463
Meclecin, Pierre (administrator) ..... 562
Medcalf, Stephen (prod)
39(p), 581, 1108, 1112, 1357(p), 1487, 1492
Medlyn, Helen (s) ..... 96
Medlyn, Margaret (ms) ..... 96, 965
Medveczky, Ádám (cond) ..... 956
Mee, Anthony (t)
222(p), 335, 588, 590, 1349
Meek, Deanne (s) ..... 81
Mega, Giuseppe (cond) ..... 94
Mehta, Zubin (cond)
286, *497*, 782, 1334, 1337, 1408, 1411, F9(p), F95, F103, F104
Mei, Eva (s) ..... 829, 845(p), F116
Meier, Jost (composer) ..... 907
Meier, Waltraud (s)
543, 564, 789, 857(r), 1045, F89, F96, F118
Meilhac, Henri (librettist) ..... 140, 142-4
Meister, Johannes (chorus master) ..... 286
Meisters, Ine (chorus master) ..... 572, 1220
Mekhitarian, Anahit (s) ..... *1418*
Melano, Fabrizio (prod) ..... 75, 1299, 1429
Melba, Dame Nellie (s) ..... 699
Melbye, Mikael (b) ..... 173
Melchert, Helmut (t) ..... 640(p)
Meletti, Saturno (b) ..... 570
Melik-Pashayev, Alexander (cond)
26(r), 1114(r)
Melin-Higgins, Frank (des) ..... 982
Mellon, Agnès (s) ..... 1084, 1201
Mellor, Alwyn (s)
579-80(p), 700, 1353-5(p)
Melnikov, Nicolay (des) ..... 684
Melnikov, Oleg (bs) ..... F100
Melaikova, Yekaterina (ms) ..... 100
Menasci, Guido (librettist) ..... 586
Mendès, Catulle (librettist) ..... 722
Méndez, Patricio (b) ..... 208, 1325
Menotti, Francis (administrator) ..... F120
Menotti, Gian-Carlo (composer & prod)
574, 1330, F120, F121-2
Mentzer, Susanne (s)
528, 646-7(p), 1045, 1058, 1074(p), 1200-1(p), 1297(p)
Menzel, Peter (t) ..... 814
Meoni, Giovanni (b) ..... 571, F118
Mercurio, Steven (cond)
530, 1077, 1166, 1300, 1348-9, 1351, 1492, F120
Merighi, Antonia (alto) ..... F91
Merighi, Giorgio (t) ..... F125
Merli, Francesco (t) ..... 21(r)
Merritt, Chris (t)
181, 382(p), 1226, 1414, F65, F69
Merry, Martin (cond) ..... 959
Merula, Tarquinio (composer) ..... 453
Méry, Joseph (librettist) ..... 970
Mescheriakova, Marina (s)
40, 156(r), 157(p), 158(r)
Mesplé, Mady (s) ..... 1327
Mestes, Adriana (s) ..... 1486
Metastasio, Pietro (librettist) ..... 1477
Metcalf, John (composer) ..... 1456-8
Meunier, Jean-Louis ..... 190(r)
Meus, Stan (t) ..... 53
Meyer, Dominique (administrator) 329, 827
Meyer, Hartmut (des) ..... 1211
Meyer, Kerstin (ms) ..... 1448(r)
Meyer, Krzysztof (composer) ..... 160, 161
Meyer-Oertel, Friedrich (prod) ..... 820
Michael, Audrey (s) ..... 1041
Michael, Hermann (cond) ..... 278
Michael, Nadja (c) ..... F36-7(p)
Michaels-Moore, Anthony (b)
208(p), 210, 474(r), *765*, 834-5(p), 1266(p), 1323, 1447(r)
Michailov, Maxim (bs) ..... F72
Michailov, Zwetan (t) ..... 306
Micheau, Janine (s) ..... 1491
Michel, Bernard (des) ..... 1081
Michel, Solange (ms) ..... 18(r), 19(p)
Mielitz, Christine (prod) ..... 103, 656
Mignot, Sylvie (actor) ..... 849
Mikhailov, Maxim (bs) ..... 26(r)
Miladinovic, Dejan (prod) ..... 1075, 1076
Milanov, Zinka (s) ..... 21(r), 1401
Miles, Alastair (bs)
711-13(p), 1242, 1244(r)
Miles, Helen (s) ..... 229, 230, 975
Milhofer, Mark (t) ..... 424(r)
Militello, Anne (lighting) ..... 659
Milkeviciute, Irena (s) ..... 1342
Millard, Christopher (administrator) ..... *375*
Miller, Jonathan (prod)
102, 307-8(p), 325, 403, 417, 565, 596, 779, 1090, 1233-4(p), 1348-51(p), 1492, F92, F101(p)
Miller, Robin (librettist) ..... 979
Miller-Coburn, James (bs) ..... 1103
Milling, Stephen (bs) ..... 1459
Millo, Aprile (s) ..... 527, 906(p), F119(p)
Millon, Florence (s) ..... 1109
Millot, Valerie (s) ..... 309
Mills, Erie (s) ..... 1076
Mills, Mary (s) ..... 913, 1166
Mills, Paul (prod) ..... 403
Mills, Richard (cond) ..... 204
Milne, Lisa (s) ..... 340, 703-4, 1482-3(p)
Milne, Robert (bs) ..... 207(p)

Milner, Howard (t) ..... 1348
Milnes, Sherrill (b)..... 1045, 1412, 1429
Minarelli, Monica (ms) ..... 321
Minato, Nicolo (librettist) ..... 280
Minde, Stefan (cond)..... 1161, 1163
Mingardo, Sara (c) ..... 1090, F77
Minkiewicz, Ryszard (t)..... 687
Minkowski, Marc (cond)
454, 685, 1037, 1039-40, 1058(r), F76, F77
Minter, Drew (counter-t)..... F15
Minth, Lorenz (bs)..... 88(p), 691
Minton, Yvonne (ms). 106-8(p), 1112, 1413
Minzhelkiev, Bulat (bs)..... 454, 684
Miquel, Jean-Pierre (prod) ..... 686
Mirabal, Linda (ms) ..... 454
Mirfin, Tim (bs)..... 1496
Miricioiu, Nelly (s)
295, 311, 556-7(p), 786, 834-5(p), 1455(p)
Mishima, Yukio (author) ..... 172
Mishura, Irina (ms) ..... 1166
Miskimmon, Annilese (prod) ..... 1497
Missenhardt, Günter (bs) ..... 967
Missin, William (counter-t)..... 468
Mitchell, Claire (des) ..... 1090, 1349-51(p)
Mitchell, Katie (prod) ..... 1352-5(p)
Mitchell, Leona (s) ..... 919, 1166
Mitchell-Velasco, Gigi (ms)..... 1075
Mitchinson, John (t & administrator).... 469
Mitisek, Andreas (cond)..... 657
Mitropoulos, Dimitri (cond)..... 21(r), 1400
Mittelmann, Norman (b) ..... 1387(p)
Miura, Jacqueline (ms) ..... F63
Mngoma, Sibongile (s)..... 966
Möderndorfer, Vinko (prod)..... 1094
Mödl, Martha (s & ms) ..... 317
Moffitt, Steve (administrator) ..... *1034*
Mohr, Thomas (b) ..... 90
Mok, Warren (t)..... 910, 1225
Mokhov, Dmitry (des) ..... F100
Mola, Norberto (chorus master)..... 1399
Molière (dramatist) ..... 226
Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco (cond) ... 1404
Obituary..... *1292*
Moll, Kurt (bs) 210, 566, 1243(r), 1412, F96
Molnar, Isabel (s) ..... 828(p)
Molnár, Nicolette (prod) ..... 92, 598, 1230
Mondanaro, Rachel (s)..... 1170
Mondonville, Jean-Joseph Cassanéa de (composer)..... 1201
Mongiardino, Renzo (des)..... 834-5, F121
Monicelli, Mario (prod)..... F122-3(p)
Monoyios, Ann (s) ..... 1447(r)
Montagnana, Antonio (bs) ..... F91
Montague, Diana (ms)
63, 576, 961, 986(r), 1112, 1215, 1226, F46(p)
Montale, Eugenio (poet) ..... 1408
Montano, Alexandra (ms) ..... 1209
Montarsolo, Paolo (bs & prod)
527, 787, 1412
Montemezzi, Italo (composer)..... 661
Monteverdi, Claudio (composer)
118, 1497-8
Montgomery, Brian (b) ..... 555-6(p)
Montgomery, Kenneth (cond)..... 784
Monti, Madelyn Renée (s) ..... 450-1(p)
Monti, Nicola (t) ..... 1445(r)
Monti, Piero (chorus master) .... 1090, F118
Monti, Ricardo (dramatist)..... 284
Monti, Stefano (prod)..... 324, 961
Montiel, Maria José (s)..... F79
Montresor, Beni (des) ..... 38
Moody, Neil and John (translators)
113-14, 1491
Moolman, Jannie (t) ..... 101
Moon, Sandra (s)..... 1331
Mooney, Christopher (bs)..... 1171
Mooney, Janet (s) ..... 855
Mooney, Siobhan ..... 118
Moore, Douglas (composer).... 406, 714-16
Moore, Gerald (pianist)..... 28(r)
Moore, Gerald Martin (cond)..... 1497
Moore, Jonathan (prod) ..... F53
Moore, Susan..... 1235(p)
Mora, Barry (b) ..... 96, 97, 654
Morais, Nathalie (s) ..... 788
Morandi, Ivan (lighting) ..... F107
Morandi, Pier Giorgio (cond)..... 1370(r)
Mordler, John (administrator)..... 1223
Morelli, Adriana (s)..... 1338(p)
Morelock, David (prod) ..... 283
Morena, Carlos (t)..... *1418*
Morgan, Arwel Huw (bs) .. 1098, 1353-5(p)
Morgan, Leslie (s) ..... 1162
Morgan, Margaret (librettist) ..... 48
Morgan, Wills (t)..... 839
Mori (des)..... 693
Mori, Magumi (ms)..... *1144*
Moriarty, John (cond)..... 908
Morini, Carlo (b)..... 94, 217
Mörk, Lennart (des) ..... 1094
Morling, Carina (s)..... 988(r)
Morloc, Renée (ms)..... 1199
Morosov, Igor (b) ..... 727(r)
Morozov, Boris (bs)..... 1114(r)
Morris, Brett (cond) ..... 99
Morris, James (bs)
169, 171, 527, 557(p), 653, 781-2(p), 1045, 1298
Morris, Mark (choreographer & prod)
1072-3, 1183, F51-2(p), F57, F58
Morris, Mark (librettist)..... 1456-8
Morris, Niall (t)..... 719, 982
Morris, Thomas (b) ..... F110
Morrison, Hamish (t) ..... 97, 99, 1340
Morrissey, Jeffrey (b) ..... 911
Morrongiello, Christopher (cond)..... 597
Morschek, Stephen (bs) ..... 196

Mortier, Gérard (administrator) 429, 938, F64
Mortimer, Vicki (des) ... 746-9(p)
Moscucci, Orietta (s) ... 189(r)
Moser, Hans Georg (bs) ... 822
Moser, Thomas (t) ... 50, 697, 1444(r)
Moses, Geoffrey (bs) ... 1487
Moshinsky, Elijah (prod) 6-8(p), 224-5, 278, 279(p), 401-3(p), 463, 465(p), 586-9(p), 699, 844-5(p), 1324, 1352, 1456
Mosler, Marlit (des) ... 1206
Mosley, George (b) ... F90
Moslotova, Irina (prod) ... 454
Moss, David (drummer) ... 1102
Moss, Henry (t) ... 598, 1109, 1367
Mosser, Monika ... 52
Mostert, Mauri (s) ... 101
Mott, Louise (ms) 717, 850, 1109, 1232, 1367
Moule, Ian (actor) ... 1327(p)
Moull, Geoffrey (cond) ... 314, 1328
Mountain, Peter (violinist) ... 850
Moyer, Allen (des) ... 277, 560, 659-60(p)
Moyle, Julian (b) ... 856
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus (composer) 119, 470, 645-6, 977-8, 1164, *1319-20*, 1354, *1372-3*, 1482
M'Punga, Sarah (ms) ... 1220
Muararo, Maurizio (bs) ... 1444(r)
Mula, Inva (s) ... 441
Mulholland, Denise (s) ... *155*, 1348
Muliar, Fritz (actor) ... 1086
Müller, Edoardo (cond) 174, 532, 556, 778
Müller, Heiner (dramatist & prod) 1101, F89
Müller, Wilhelm (poet) ... 716
Mulloy, Peter (b) ... 721
Mumford, Peter (lighting) ... 332, 1468-9
Mundel, Barbara (prod) ... 442-3(p)
Mungo, Samuel (t) ... F22
Muni, Nicholas (prod & administrator) 76, 79, 942, *1034*, 1075, 1297(p)
Munitz, Hanna (administrator) ... *1034*
Munkittrick, Mark (bs) ... 1211
Munn, Thomas J. (lighting) ... 46, 532
Muñoz, Adriana (s) ... 208
Muñoz, Daniel (t) ... 1323
Munro, John A. (lighting) ... 207
Munteanu, Petre (t) ... 1399
Munzer, Bettina (des) ... 1328-9(p)
Münzer, Giancarlo (prod) ... 440
Münzer, Wolf (des) ... 1332
Muraro, Maurizio (bs) ... 218
Murchison, Ruari (des) ... 1367
Murphy, Jan ... 230
Murphy, Miriam (ms) ... 1367
Murphy, Rob (lighting) ... 404
Murphy, Suzanne (s) 273(p), 856, 1356-7(p)
Murray, Ann (ms) 233, 280, 431, 692(p), 842, 1311, 1474-5, F95
Murray, John (t) ... 113, F125
Murray, John Horton (t) ... 1357
Murvanidze, Teimuraz (des) ... 697-8(p)
Musella, Laura (ms) ... F119
Musoleno, Rosemary (s) ... F123
Mussbach, Peter (prod & des) 951-2(p), F67
Musy, Louis (b) ... 19(r)
Muti, Riccardo (cond) 693, 694, 889(p), 1064(r), 1216, *1386-94*(p), 1411, 1414-17, F64, F117-18, December cover
Muzio, Claudia (s) ... 894(r), 898-9(rp)
Mvinjelwa, Fikile (b) ... 966
Myers, Deborah (s) ... 229
Myers, Jodi (administrator) ... *155*
Myers, Michael (t) ... 1344
Myles, Nancy (administrator) ... *892*
Nabokov, Vladimir (author) ... 82
Nadler, Sheila (ms) ... 786
Naef, Yvonne (ms) ... 572
Nagano, Kent (cond) 190(r), 311, 811, 1081, 1245(r), 1368(r)
Nagel, Viola (s) ... 1494-5(p)
Nagore, Antonio (t) ... 1215
Nahulu, Nola (chorus master) ... 910
Nakajima, Akiko (s) ... 1454
Nakajima, Yuji (librettist) ... 1194
Nakamura, Michie (s) ... 38(p), 39, 571
Nalder, Alison (des) ... 598, 1082
Nally, Donald (chorus master) .. F120, F121
Nance, Chris (cond) ... 1298
Nanut, Anton (cond) ... 1094
Naouri, Laurent (bs) 601(r), 1039, 1462, F77
Napier, Louise (prod) ... 1455
Napier, Marita (s) ... 101
Napier-Burrows, Paul (b) ... 1490
Nash, Heddle (t) ... 28(r), *848*, 856
Nasrawi, Douglas (t) ... F72
Nassief, Kelly (s) ... *1418*
Nateri, Marco (des) ... F120
Nathan, Regina (s) ... 715-16(p)
Natzke, Oscar (bs) ... 28(r)
Naujok, Barbara (des) ... 437
Naumenko, Alexander ... 160(r)
Nava-Lamberti, Christina (s) ... 1170
Navarrete, Rodrigo (bs) ... 1325
Nave, Maria Luisa (ms) ... 1413
Naviglio, Lucia (ms) ... 446
Navrotskaya, Valeria (chorus master) ... 215
Nayback, Barry (t) ... 404
Nazari, Bartolomeo (artist) ... 1276(p)
Neblett, Carol (s) ... 783(p)
Nedvin, Brian (t) ... 560, F16
Neer, Daniel (b) ... F28
Negrin, Francisco (prod) ... 110, 543
Neher, Caspar (des) ... 1398(p)

Neidhardt, Elke (prod) ..... 655, 1456
Neill, Stuart (t) ..... 533, 1369(r)
Nel, Christoph (prod) ..... 1211, 1212
Nel, Sandra (s) ..... 52
Nelepp, Georgy (t) ..... 26(r)
Nelson, Esther (administrator) .. *1034*, *1144*
Nelson, John (cond)..... 280, 530, 811(p)
Nelson, Mary (s) ..... *17*
Nelsson, Woldemar (cond)..... 310
Nemeskürty, István (librettist) ..... 956
Németh, Judit (s)..... 957
Nemeth, Maria (s) ..... 894(r), 895(p)
Nerbe, Kerstin (cond)..... 575
Neschling, John (cond) ..... 552(r)
Nesle, Yvonne Sassinot de (des) ..... 1344
Nespolo, Ugo (des) ..... 1202
Nesterenko, Yevgeny (bs-b)
683, 1114(r), 1412
Nestonni, Fabrizio (bs)..... 218
Netrepko, Anna (s)..... 600
Neubauer, Henrik (prod)..... 574
Neubauer, Margit (s)..... 443
Neuenfels, Hans (prod)..... 814-15
Neuhold, Günter (cond) ..... 1344
Neumann, Günter (t)..... 439, 1205
Neves, Ana Ester (s)..... 1225
Newell, Charles (prod)..... 1164
Newell, Christopher (prod) ..... 231
Newman, Cora (s) ..... 119
Newman, David (t) ..... 841, F107
Newman, Henry (b) ..... 467
Nezhdanova, Antonina (s)..... 26(r)
Niati, Houria (des)..... 115
Nichiteanu, Liliana (ms) ..... 829
Nicholls, Hyacinth (ms) ..... 116
Nicoletti, Odette (des)
693, 694-5(p), 820, F117
Nicoli, Vincenzo (actor)..... 342
Nicoll, Harry (t)..... 142, 143, 1333, 1496-7
Nicolov, Oghnyan (t) ..... 975
Nicolson, Mark (t)..... 1468-9(p)
Niculescu, Laura (s)..... 1220, F123
Niefind-Marelli, Dagmar (des). 455(p), 565
Nielsen, Carl (composer) ..... 1459
Nielsen, Inga (s)
63(r), 106-8(p), 948, 1116(r), 1465-6(p)
Nielsen, Lisa (s) ..... 404
Nielsen, Lise-Lotte ..... 81(p)
Nielsen, Tage (composer) ..... 82
Niemelä, Hannu (b)..... 1084-5(p)
Nikkel, Laurinda (s)..... 912
Nikolsky, Gleb (bs) ..... 690
Nilon, Paul (t)
330, 579-80(p), 700, 842(p), 1112, 1484-5(p), F46-7(p)
Nilsson, Birgit (s)
21(r), 145, 777, 1045(p), 1402
Nisiyenko, Nikolay ..... 160(r)
Niskanen, Jyrki (t)..... 94, 1197
Nisula, Päivi (s)..... 683
Nitzer, Werner (chorus master)..... 658
Nizienko, Nikolay (bs)..... 1202
Noble, Dennis (b) ..... 27(p), 28(r)
Noble, Timothy (b)..... 532-3, 906, F100
Nocentini, Maria Costanza (s)
320, 821, 1219, F77
Nöcker, Hans Günter (b)..... F95
Noelte, Rudolf (prod)..... *804*
Nolan, Sidney (des)..... 463-4(p)
Nolen, Timothy (b)..... 527
Nolte, Raimund (bs)..... 1460
Nonnenmacher, Michele (ms)..... 196, 915
Nono, Luigi (composer)..... 418
Norberg-Schulz, Elisabeth (s)
823(p), 1369(r)
Nordin, Lena (s)..... 988-9(r)
Nørgaard, Annette (des)..... 82
Norman, Daniel (t) ..... 716, 1107(p)
Norman, Jessye (s)
6, 382(p), 401-3(p), 1387(p)
Norman, Juliet (ms) 1493
Normand, Antoine (t)..... 687, 688
Norrington, Roger (cond)..... 1345-6, F82
Norris, Frank (author)..... 907
Norris, John (prod)..... 1170
Norris, Lynn (s)..... 1162
Nortsov, Panteleimon (b) ..... 27(r)
Norup, Bent (b) ..... 820
Nosotti, Angelo (bs)..... 1445(r)
Nossek, Carola (s)..... 857(r)
Nott, Anthony..... 1495
Novaro, Riccardo..... F112-13
Novotna, Jarmila (s)..... 25(rp)
Nowacki, Piotor (bs)..... 1341
Nowels-Stenholm, Nanette (pianist). 988(r)
Nucci, Leo (b)..... 208, 1412, F124
Nummi, Ilari (prod) ..... 83-4
Nunn, Trevor (prod)..... F34, F38
Nunziata, Italo (prod)..... 448
Nurmimaa, Seppo (des) ..... 946-7(p)
Nuti, Giulia (harpsichordist)..... 1237
Nylund, Camilla (s)..... *270*
Nyman, Tom (t)..... 946
Oakes, Meredith (librettist)..... 982
Oberfrank, Géza (cond) ..... 957
Oberle, Carl Friedrich (des) ..... 654
Oblasser, Karl..... 53
Obolensky, Chloe (des) ..... 658(p), 937
Obraztsova, Elena (ms)
685, 694, 1114(r), 1412
O'Brien, Philip..... 1108
Obukhova, Nadezhda (ms)..... 26(r), 27(r)
O'Byrne, Anne (s)..... 1087-8(p)
Ochaim, Brygida (actor) ..... 717
Ochman, Wieslaw (t) ..... 438
O'Connor, Carroll (actor) ..... 194
O'Connor, Francis (des) 39(p), 1108, 1230
O'Connor, Gerard (bs) ..... 839, 1230
Oddone, Graciela (s) 284(p), 653, 1173-4(p)
Odinokova, Tatyana (s)..... F121

Oehring, Helmut (composer) ..... *636*
Oelze, Christiane (s)
106-8(p), 700, 811, 1345
Oertel, Christiane (ms)..... 813, 1205
Offenbach, Jacques (composer)
140-4, 229, F29, F109-10
O'Flynn, Maureen (s)
174(p), 194, 295, 531, 1325
Ogawa, Noriko (s)..... 820
Ognovenko, Vladimir (bs)
158-9(r), 600, 684, 698
O'Hearn, Robert (des)..... 907
Öhrn, Per-Erik (administrator)..... 827
Okatsu, Shuja (cond)..... 440
Oke, Alan (t)..... 16(p), 460-1(p), 973, 1485
Okolycheva, Elena ..... 162(r)
Olavide, Irene de..... 562
Olczewska, Maria (ms)..... 1037
Oldani, Luigi (administrator)..... 1407
Oldfield, Mark (b)..... 719
Oliver, Alexander (t) ..... 451-2(p), 697
Oliver, Carol..... 229
Oliver, Stephen (composer)..... 978-9
Olivero, Magda (s)..... 21(r), 447, 1402
Ollila, Tuomas (cond) ..... 947
Ollmann, Kurt (b)..... 1244(r)
Olmeda, Martine (s)..... 188(r), 344(r)
Olmi, Ermanno (prod)..... 937
Olmi, Paolo (cond)..... 527, 815, 945
Olsen, Frode (bs)..... 445, 1112, F32, F36
Olsen, Keith (t)..... 1217
Olsen, Stanford (t)..... 1063(r), 1215
Olson, Donna (ms)..... 915
Oman, Julia Trevelyan (des)..... 1358, F39
O'Mara, Stephen (t)
252(p), 254, 568, 915, 1458
Ombuena, Vicente (t)..... 1024, 1487-8
O'Neal, James (t) ..... 1092-3(p)
O'Neill, Anne (s)..... 1363
O'Neill, Dennis (t)
139, 563-4(p), 586-9(p), 699, 707, 856, 858(r), 929, 1029, 1325
O'Neill, Fiona (s)..... 1230
O'Neill, Helen (administrator)..... *375*
Ono, Kazushi (cond & administrator)
*270*, 952
Ooka, Makoto (librettist)..... 324-5
Opalach, Jan (b) ..... 196, 1076
Opie, Alan (b)
71(r), 103, 332-3(p), 592, 726(r)
Oprisanu, Carmen (ms)..... *1418*
Opthof, Cornelis (b)..... 76, 77
Oramo, Sakari (cond)..... *1418*
Oren, Daniel (cond)
445-6, 696, 820, 1090, F125
Orgonasova, Luba (s)..... 527-8, 1243(r)
Orlandi, William (des)..... 967(p), 1174
Orlandi Malaspina, Rita (s)..... 1413
Orlowsky, Didier von (prod)..... 91-2(p)
Ormerod, Ben (lighting)..... 705
Ormiston, Linda (ms)..... 142, 143, F67
Orsanic, Vlatka (s) ..... 441
Orth, Robert (b)..... 197, 558
Óskarsdóttir, Elín Ósk (s)..... 1212-14(p)
Oskarsson, Gudjon (bs)..... 1092-3(p), 1112
Ossola, Charles (bs) ..... 687
Ossonce, Jean-Yves (cond) ..... 336, 973
Osterberg, Eva (s) ..... F126
Ostroff, Boyd (des) ..... 197
O'Sullivan, Cara (s)..... 958, 1354-5
O'Sullivan, Paula (s)..... 112, 227, 714
Osvath, Julie (s) ..... 26(r)
Oswald, Mark (b)..... 403, 778, 1070
Oswald, Roberto (prod & des)
652-3(p), 1196, 1323, 1324
Otelli, Claudio (bs-b) ..... 1216
Otenni, Claudio (b) ..... 1220
Otey, Louis (b) ..... 283, 964, 1299
Ottenthal, Gertrud (s)..... 814, 820
Ottino, Claudio (b)..... 696
Ötvös, Gabor (cond)..... 1197, 1325, 1453
Oussembaeva, Nouryamal (s)..... 215
Overman, Robert W. (b)..... 441
Owen, David (t)..... 1100
Owen, Stephen (bs)..... 1197
Owen-Lewis, David (bs)..... 1468
Owens, Anne-Marie (ms)
586-7(p), 589, 699, 706, F26
Owens, Eric (bs)..... 650
Oxenbould, Moffatt (administrator).... 1418
Oxley, Benjamin (t)..... 717
Oyeleye, Olusola (prod)..... 115
Ozawa, Seiji (cond) ..... 908, F27
Paasikivi, Lilli (ms)..... 947
Pabst, Michael (t)..... 192(r)
Pace, Patrizia (s)..... 321, 823, 1058, 1440
Pacetti, Iva (s)..... 896-7(r)
Pacini, Giovanni (composer) ..... 37, F112
Pacini, Giuseppe (b)..... 446
Padani, Paolo (b)..... 1445(r)
Padmore, Elaine (administrator)
36, 40, 262-3
Padmore, Mark (t) 703-4(p), 1461(p), 1463
Paevatalu, Guido (b)..... 945, 1116(r)
Pagano, Massimo ..... F105(p)
Page, Charlotte (s)..... 466-7(p), 1332
Pagé, Monique (s) ..... 787
Page, Steven (b) .. 593, 958-9(p), 1112, F58
Pagliaro, Walter (prod)..... 1089
Pagliuca, Silvano (bs) ..... 1090
Pagliughi, Lina (s)..... 22(r), 323, 1399
Pagmar, Karin (ms) ..... 286
Paisiello, Giovanni (composer)..... 1089
Pakledinaz, Martin (des)..... 77, 1073, F52
Palatchi, Stefano (bs) ..... 727(r), 1225
Palleschi, Carlo (cond)..... 217
Pallozzi, Frances (ms)..... 1299
Palmer, Felicity (ms)
170, 209(p), 436, 577, 647, 986(r), 1037, 1344

Palombi, Antonello (t) ..... 217
Pálsson, Bergthór (b) ..... 1212, 1214
Pammer, Anna Maria ..... 657
Pampuch, Helmut (t) ..... 653
Panagulias, Ann (s) ..... 556
Pancella, Phyllis (ms)
432, *765*, 1311, F14(p)
Panerai, Rolando (b) ..... 1402, 1407(p)
Panizza, Herbert (cond) ..... 1398
Panni, Marcello (cond & composer)
727(r), 816
Pánti, Anna (s) ..... 958
Panton, Patricia (prod) ..... 448
Panzarella, Anna Maria (s)
601(r), 970, 1225, 1461(p), 1463
Paolillo, Silvano (t) ..... F109
Pap, Nicholas (cond) ..... F106
Pape, Johnathon (prod) ..... 915
Pape, René (bs) ..... 814, 1311, F68
Papi, Andrea (bs) ..... 218
Papian, Hasmik (s) ..... 90
Pappano, Antonio (cond & editor)
181, 789-90, 940-1, 969, 1204, 1239, 1311(r)
Pappas, Frances (s) ..... 1457
Parce, Erich (b) ..... 784, 914, 917
Parcells, Elizabeth (s) ..... 1166
Park, Alastair (prod) ..... 713
Parker, Roger (editor) ..... 320, 1171
Parkman, Russell (des) ..... 1197
Parmeggiani, Frida (des) ..... 1090
Parr, Philip (translator) ..... 229
Parrish, Cheryl (s) ..... 197, 406
Parry, David (cond)
543, 858(r), 965, F38-9, F116
Parry, David (translator) ..... 1332
Parry, Susan (ms) ..... 362-4(p), 594, 929
Parry-Edwards, Deborah ..... 1103
Parsch, Peter (b) ..... 559(p)
Partanen, Lassi ..... 1208
Pasek, Igor (t) ..... 72(r)
Pasero, Tancredi (bs) ..... 20(r), 21(r), 1399
Pasiecznik, Olga (s) ..... 453
Pasino, Gisella (ms) ..... 447-8
Pasqual, Lluis (prod) ..... 322, 445, 1216
Pasqualin, Emanuele (editor) ..... F112
Passow, Sabine (s) ..... 813
Pasveer, Kathinka (flautist) ..... 1464
Patané, Giuseppe (cond) ..... 1411
Patchell, Sue (s) ..... 572
Paterson, Katherine (s) ..... 1363
Paton, Iain (t) ..... 434-5(p), 850, 978
Patriarco, Earle (b) ..... 168, 1300
Patrick, Julian (b) ..... 558, 784
Patterson, Russell (cond & administrator)
406, 427
Patterson, Susan (s) ..... 196-7, F21(p)
Patton, Chester (bs-b) ..... 811
Patzak, Julius (t) ..... 22(r), 831, 897(r)
Paul, Billy (actor) ..... 97(p)
Paul, Gernot ..... 286
Pauley, Wilbur (bs) ..... 282, 650, F17, F56
Paulin, Nathalie ..... 207
Pavarotti, Luciano
(t) 63, 142, 173-4(p), *236-7*, 261(p), 417(r), 694-6, 839, 889(p), 906(p), 1021, 1070, 1110-11, 1166, 1334, 1393(p), 1412
Pavlovsky, Peter (double bass player)
1457(p)
Pawlik, Paul (prod) ..... 657
Payne, Nicholas (administrator) ..... 472
Payne, Patricia (c) ..... 96, 97
Payne, Sally Bruce ..... 1237
Paz, Lucio (t) ..... 1172
Pearce, Michael (b) ..... 231
Pears, Sir Peter (t)
120, 1007(p), 1013, 1019(p)
Pearson, Gail (s) ..... 581-3(p), 1490
Pearson, Michael John (bs) ..... 581, 1493
Pecková, Dagmar (ms) ..... F65
Pecol, Margherita (choreographer) ..... 217
Pecoraro, Herwig (t) ..... 50
Pedaci, Francesca (s) ..... 37-8(p), 823, 841
Pedersen, Ove Christian (des) ..... 1459
Pederson, Monte (b)
50, 192(r), 689(p), 940(p), F67
Pederzini, Gianna (ms) ..... 1338
Pediconi, Fiorella (s) ..... 1485
Pedrini, Maria (s) ..... 1398
Pedrotti, Mark (b) ..... 99, 1340
Peduzzi, Richard (des) ..... F66
Peebles, Charles (cond) ..... 1365
Peelman, Roland (cond) ..... 203, 1324
Peeters, Harry (bs) ..... 1209
Pellegrin, Abbé (librettist) ..... 1460, 1463
Pellegrini, Gabriele (des) ..... 1222
Pellegrini, Paolo (t) ..... 218
Pelz, Marcus (bs) ..... 938
Pencarreg, Wyn (bs-b) ..... 982, F63
Pencheva, Mariana (ms)
36-8(p), 694, 820, F116
Pendachanska, Alexandrina (s) ..... 964
Péntek, Csilla (prod) ..... 958
Peper, Uwe (t) ..... 438
Peppe, Oli (lighting) ..... 713
Peragallo, Mario (composer) ..... 1400
Perdigón, Jorge (t) ..... 454
Peregalli, Roberto (des) ..... F120
Perillo, Linda (s) ..... 1226, F91
Perlasova-Verkovich, Yevgenia ..... 158(r)
Perlea, Jonel (cond) ..... 1398
Perne, Daniele (ms) ..... 826
Pernet, André (bs) ..... 18-19(r)
Peroni, Osvaldo (t) ..... 284
Perraguin, Hélène (ms) ..... 1081, 1083(p)
Perroni, Jacques (b) ..... 687
Perry, Douglas (t) ..... 1197
Perry, Eugene (b) ..... 172-3(p), 966, F15(p)
Perry, Frank Gabriel (translator) ..... 719

Perry, Herbert (b) ..... 432
Perry, Robert (b)..... *155*, 1430
Person, Heidi (s)..... 438
Persson, Mats (bs-b)..... F127(p)
Persson, Olle (b)..... 574-5(p)
Pertile, Aureliano (t).... 20(r), 894(r), 895(r)
Pertusi, Michele (bs)
328-9(p), 423(r), 791, 821, 1058, 1221, 1242
Perusso, Mario (cond)..... 200
Peryt, Ryszard (prod) ... 453, 1341(p), 1342
Pescevich, Jan (bs)..... 953
Pescucci, Gabriella (des)..... 309, F118
Pesko, Zoltan (cond)..... 961
Peters, Robert (lighting)..... 1341
Petersen, Dennis (t)..... 782
Petersen, Ingo (boy-s)..... 52
Petersen, Jørn (bs)..... 82
Peterson, Curt (t)..... F25(p), F26
Peterson, Dean (b)..... 282, 283, 532, 821
Peterson, Dennis (t)..... 914
Peterson, Elizabeth ..... F29
Peterson, Glade (t) ..... 534
Peterson, Jon 980
Petersons, Ingus (t)..... 988(r)
Petherbridge, Edward (actor) ..... 111
Petina, Irra (ms) ..... 195
Petitbon, Patricia (s)
435, 984(r), 1446(r), 1461(p), 1463, F76
Petkanas, Zachary Stefan (boy s)..... F121
Petkov, Dimiter (bs)..... 1082
Petrella, Clara (s) ..... 570, 1402
Petri, Mario (bs)..... 1402
Petrinsky, Natascha (s)..... 1444(r)
Petroni, Luigi (t) ..... 321, F115
Petrosellini, Giuseppe (prod) ..... 470
Petrov, Ivan (bs) ..... 1114(r)
Petrov, Vladimir (b) ..... F100
Petrova, Fayina (c)..... 27(r)
Pettersson, Ann Margret (prod)..... 1094
Peychinov, Valentin (bs) ..... 75, 534
Pezzino, Léonard (t)..... 92
Pfeiffer, Harald (actor) ..... 1194
Pfitzner, Hans (composer)..... 1205
Philibert, Monica (s) ..... 200
Philips, Peter (administrator) ..... *155*
Phillips, Craig (b)..... 649
Phillips, Janet (prod) ..... 113
Phillips, Simon (prod)..... 49, 825
Philogene, Ruby (ms)..... 232, 1497
Piau, Sandrine (s) ....1041, 1201, 1224, F77
Piave, Francesco Maria (librettist)..... 1349
Piazza, Luigi (b)..... 22(r)
Piccardi, Alvaro (prod)..... 218
Piccini, Daniela ..... 322
Piccinni, Nicolò (composer) ..... F110
Piccoli, Francesco (t) ..... 1222
Picconi, Maurizio (b) ..... 448
Pichon, Jean-Louis (prod)..... 86
Pichou, Dominique (des)..... 428(p)
Picker, Tobias (composer)..... F26
Pickle, John (t)..... F29
Pidò, Evelino (cond)
576, 824, 1026, 1089-90
Pieczonka, Adrianne (s) .... 1112, F39-40(p)
Pier'Alli (prod & des)
791, 810, F113(p), F115
Pierce, John C. ..... 914-15
Pierson, Susan Marie (s) ..... 169
Piffka, Tomas (t)..... 1208
Piglia, Ricardo (author)..... 283
Pihot, Marcela ..... 284
Piland, Jeanne (ms)..... 198, 912-13
Pilavachi, Anthony (prod) ..... F91-2
Pilgrim, Volker Elis (librettist)..... 1207
Pillement, Jérome (cond) ..... 435
Piltti, Lea (s)..... 23(r)
Pilz, Gottfried (des)
437, 656, 688-9(p), 1097-8(p), 1199, F93-5(p)
Pimlott, Steven (prod)..... 973, 1100-1
Pineau, Frédéric (des) ..... 87
Pini, Amalia (ms) ..... 189(r)
Pinkas, Jiří (cond) ..... 306(r)
Pinkerton, Michael (prod)..... 657
Pinnington, Victoria (s)..... 120
Pinnock, Trevor (cond) ..... 1447(r)
Pintchouk, Vladimir (bs)..... 983
Pinza, Ezio (bs) ..... 899(r)
Piolino, François ..... 984(r), 1463
Piper, Jason (dancer) ..... 110
Piplits, Erwin (prod)..... 829
Pirandello, Luigi (dramatist)..... 277
Pirazzini, Miriam (ms)..... 20(r)
Pirogov, Alexander (bs) ..... 26(r)
Pitkanen, Steven (t)..... 432
Pittman, Richard (cond)..... 1456
Pittman-Jennings, David (b)
204-5(p), 1058, 1196(p), 1244(r), F69
Pittsinger, David (bs)..... 80(p), 949
Pizzetti, Ildebrando (composer & cond)
1398
Pizzi, Pier Luigi (prod & des)
812-13(p), 822, 961, 1038-9(p), 1412, F110
Planché, James Robinson (librettist)..... F65
Plasson, Michel (cond) 188(r), 1183(r), F79
Platt, Ian (b) ..... 854, F60, F61(p)
Plaza, Richard (t) ..... F110
Plazas, Mary (s)
511(p), 513(p), 832-3(p), 1100, 1239
Plesch, Heidrun (s)..... 89
Plettenberg, Ferdinand von (t) ..... 52
Plishka, Paul (bs)
402, 527, 778, 908, 1070, F17
Ploetz, Halina (prod)..... 690
Ploof, David (b) ..... 404
Plowright, Rosalind (s)
585, 708, 1025, 1204

Pluzhnikov, Konstantin (t)..... 158-9(r), 600
Pobbè, Marcella (s)..... 1402
Poch, Wolfgang (prod & translator) 951, *1206*
Pochapsky, Vyacheslav (bs) 160-1(r), 162(r)
Pochon, Virginie (s)..... 1081, 1083(p)
Poda, Stefano (prod)..... 454
Podles, Ewa (ms)..... 430, 1063(r), 1335
Poe, Edgar Allan (author)..... 53, 572
Poe, Gregory (des)..... 911
Pogson, Kathryn (actor)..... 1225
Pokrovsky, Boris (prod)..... 218, 697-8(p)
Pola, Bruno (bs)..... 321, 779, 1204
Polakovs, Alexander (bs-b)..... 566
Polaski, Deborah (s) 145, 439, 857(r), 948, 1472-4(p), F102
Polegato, Brett (b)..... 1039
Polgár, Lászlo (bs)..... 1224, F69
Poli, Afro (b)..... 21(r)
Poli, Massimo (des)..... 217
Polixa, Helmut (prod)..... 1344
Pollak, Anna (ms)..... 599
Pollicina, Maria (s).... 203, 1079, 1453-4(p)
Pollock, Adam (prod)..... 977
Poluiakhtou, Vladimir (b)..... 215, 216
Polverelli, Laura (ms)..... 558, 1041, 1215
Polzelli, Luigia (ms)..... 93
Pondjiclis, Sophie (ms)..... 1203
Ponge, Francis (author)..... 1101
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des) 45, 528, 533, 556, 787, 819, 829, 830, 942, 963, 1411, F116
Pons, Josep (cond)..... 985(r), F79
Pons, Juan (b) 188(r), 424(r), 455(p), 906, 1296
Ponselle, Rosa (s)..... 21(r)
Pook, Renate (choreographer)..... 1036
Poort, Henk (b)..... 326-7(p)
Popescu, Maria (ms)..... 1215
Popp, Lucia (s)..... 1270, 1413, F39
Porcelli, Michelle (b)..... 1323
Poretsky, Susana (ms)..... F121
Porta, Susan (s)..... 661
Porter, Andrew (critic & translator) 145, 249, 362, 594, 790, 850, F19
Potra, Dan (des)..... 49
Poulenard, Isabelle (s)..... 1084
Poulenc, Francis (composer)..... 687
Poulton, Robert (b) 394(p), 543, 1106, 1225, 1485
Pountney, David (prod, librettist & translator) 337, 338, 340, 467, 512, 563-4(p), 766-70(p), 832, 834, 906, 1102-5(p), 1311
Powell, Alwy (bs-b)..... 1335(p)
Powell, Claire (ms)..... 579, 700, 836
Powell, James (b)..... F28, F29
Powell, Jane (s)..... 1098
Power, Patrick (t) 86, 203, 344(r), 652, 1080
Powter, Adrian (b)..... 721(p)
Praed, Michael..... 344
Prandelli, Giacinto (t).... 21(r), 189(r), 1398
Praticò, Bruno (bs) 321, 329, 822, 963, 1089, 1334, F115
Pratley, Susie (composer)..... 597
Pratschke, Sinéad (s)..... *375*, 468
Preece, Margaret (s)..... 16(p), 460-1(p)
Prein, Johann-Werner (bs-b)..... 192(r)
Preisig, Lilly (s)..... 23(r)
Preisler, František Jr. (cond)..... 1326
Prestia, Giacomo (bs)..... F123
Preston, Stephen (choreographer)..... 226
Prêtre, Georges (cond)..... 1411, F71
Previn, André (composer & cond)..... 763
Previtali, Fernando (cond)..... 1398
Prey, Hermann (b)..... F95
Price, Curtis (musicologist)..... 109
Price, Leontyne (s)..... 1277-83(rp), 1402
Price, Margaret (s)..... 635, 1413
Priebe, Anna (choreographer)..... 1165
Priew, Uta (ms)..... 814, 948, 1204
Primrose, Claire (s)..... 655
Prince, Harold (prod)..... 459, 1240
Pring, Sarah (s)..... 591
Pringle, John (b)..... 201-2(p), 654
Prinsloo, Leonard (prod)..... 52-3
Printy, Elizabeth (s)..... F19-21(p)
Priori, Massimo (composer)..... F104, F105
Pritchard, John (cond)..... 250
Probst, Wolfgang (b)..... 1212
Prochazka, Pavol (chorus master)..... F110
Prodromidès, Jean (composer)..... 1202
Pröglhöf, Harold (b)..... 1448(r)
Proietti, Frederica (ms)..... *497*
Proietti, Gigi (actor)..... F107
Prokina, Elena (s) 200, 455(p), 1112, F36(p), F44
Prokofiev, Sergey (composer) 156, 160, 693-4
Protschka, Josef (t)..... 1330
Protti, Aldo (b)..... 1402
Provvisionato, Francesca (ms)..... 318
Prowse, Philip (prod & des) 337, 1027-9(p)
Průdek, Josef (administrator)..... 1326
Pruša, Karel (bs)..... 601(r)
Przybyski, Teresa (des)..... 207(p)
Pucci, Simonetta (s)..... 216
Puccini, Giacomo (composer) 1467-70, F20
Pudwell, Laura (ms)..... 944
Puecher, Virginio (prod)..... 1220
Puggelli, Lamberto (prod) 220, 1217, 1339, 1412, F113
Puhlmann, Albrecht..... 690
Pujol, Marcos (b)..... 206, 207
Purcell, Alice (des)..... 846-8(p), 1347
Purcell, Henry (composer) 109-11, 115-16, 341-2, 852

Purefoy, William (counter-t) ..... 1237
Purves, Christopher (bs)
596, 1226, 1478-80(p), F53
Pushee, Graham (counter-t) ..... 690, 1456
Pushkin, Alexander Sergeyevich (poet) 816
Putilin, Nikolay (t)..... 8, 277-8, 684, 812
Putkonen, Marko (t)..... 946
Putnam, Ashley (s)..... 650, 916, F17, F56
Pyant, Paul (lighting)
340, 748, 911, 1103, 1105
Pynkoski, Marshall (prod) ..... 943
Quah, David (t) ..... 1324
Quasthoff, Thomas (bs)..... 1369(r)
Queler, Eve (cond)..... 101, 278, 905-6
Questa, Angelo (cond) ..... 20(r), 1398
Quetes, Wolfgang (prod)..... 818
Quezada, Oscar (b)..... 1325
Quilici, Pancho (artist) ..... 686
Quilico, Gino (b)
190(r), 197, 402, 543, 1086
Quinault, Philippe (librettist) ..... 1038
Quinn, Gerard (b)..... 970, 1363, 1493
Quittmeyer, Susan (ms)..... 47
Quivar, Florence (ms) ..... 1070
Rabiner, Ellen (c) ..... 1169
Rabl-Stadler, Helga (administrator)..... F64
Racette, Patricia (s)
80-1, 1300, 1487-8, F25(p), F26
Racine (dramatist)..... 1478
Racine, François (prod)..... 431
Raddue, Judith (s) ..... 1163
Rader-Shieber, Chas (prod)..... 432
Radice, William (librettist & translator)
223, 1106
Radovan, Rebeka ..... 574, 1094
Radvanovsky, Sondra (s)..... F16(p)
Raeburn, Christopher (record producer)
872-6(p)
Raffeiner, Walter (t) ..... 440
Raftery, Patrick (t)..... 211, 660
Ragin, Derek Lee (counter-t) 1459(p), 1460
Ragon, Gilles (t)
190(r), 313(p), 690, 1081, 1368(r)
Ragonese, Salvatore (t) ..... 447
Raimondi, Gianni (t) .. 1401, 1404, 1407(p)
Raimondi, Ildiko (s)..... 306, F50
Raimondi, Ruggero (bs)
455(p), 937, 963, 1219, 1223, 1412, F124
Rajk, Júlia ..... 958
Ralf, Torsten (t)..... 25(r)
Ramade, Gilles (b) ..... 435-6(p)
Ramage, Adeline (s)..... 470
Rambaldo, Juliana (s) ..... F16
Rameau, Jean-Philippe (composer) . 1460-3
Ramey, Samuel (bs)
46-7, 167, 285-6(p), 530, 707(p), 786, 1024, 1045, 1058(r), 1064(r), 1073, 1393(p), 1444(r)
Ramicova, Dunya (des)..... 106-7(p)
Ramnefalk, Marie Louise (poet)..... 719
Ramos Mañé, Lucila (ms)..... 200
Rampey, David (t)..... 76
Ramster, John (prod)..... 468, 976
Ran, Shulamit (composer) ..... 763
Ranacher, Christa (s)..... 325-6(p)
Ranchetti, Poppi (des)..... 89, 447
Ranczak, Hildegarde (s)..... 24(r)
Randazzo, Tommaso ..... 572
Randle, Kate (s) ..... 469
Randle, Thomas (t)
334(p), 543, 708, 709, 1481-3(p)
Randová, Eva (ms)..... 192(r), 569, 1413
Rankin, Bruce (t)..... 1363
Rantanen, Riikka..... 84
Ranzani, Stefano (cond)..... 1217
Rapchak, Lawrence (cond & translator)
1164
Raphanel, Ghylaine (s)..... 309-10(p)
Rascher, Andrea (b)..... 727(r)
Rashleigh, Andy (librettist)..... 596-7, 851
Rasilainen, Jukka (b)..... 1199
Rasmussen, Paula (ms)..... 532, 1208-9
Rasmussen, Poul Teddy ..... 82
Rath, György Györivanyi (cond)..... F119
Rath, John (bs) ... 227, 1478(p), 1481, F107
Ratner, Carl (prod) ..... 1164
Ratti, Eugenia (s) 1402-3(p), 1407(p), 1410
Rattle, Sir Simon (cond)
233, *375*, 1200, 1224, *1418*
Raunig, Arno (counter-t)..... 53
Rautio, Nina (s)
63, 474(r), 707(p), 1296, 1338, F125
Ravogli, Gilia (ms)..... 1035
Ray, Jeffrey (b)..... 527
Rea, John (editor) ..... 78-9
Réaux, Angelina (s)..... 1071
Reay, Philip (cond)..... 114
Rechetniak, Nikolay..... 162(r)
Reddish, Alan (translator)..... 229
Redmon, Robynne (ms) ..... F22(p)
Redžepagić, Sanela (ms)..... 826
Reed, Jason (t)..... 911
Reed, Robin (t)..... 917
Rees, Simon (author)..... 710, 711
Regan, Benjamin (t)..... 468
Regazzo, Lorenzo (bs)..... 822, 1091, F116
Reggiani, Hilde (s)
Obituary..... *776*
Reichenbach, Susan von (s)..... F74
Reid, Melanie ..... 118
Reid, Valerie (ms) ..... 468
Reiffenstuel, Brigitte (des)
528(p), 568(p), 1214
Reijans, Marcel (t)..... 1170
Reimer, Eva-Christine (s) ..... 984(r)
Reinhardt, Andreas (des) 205, 317(p), 1174
Reinhart, Gregory (bs) ..... 562, 1223
Reining, Maria (s)..... 22(r, 24(r)
Reinthaller, Sebastian (t)..... 1174

Reiss, Ulrich (t) ..... 1444(r)
Reizen, Mark (bs) ..... 26(r)
Reja, Jurij (t) ..... 826
Relyea, Gary (bs) ..... 944
Remigio, Carmela (s) ..... 1089
Remor, Michela (s) ..... 72(r), 823
Renaud, Gabriel (t) ..... 1173
Rendall, David (t) ..... 584-5, 804, 1217
Renick, Therese (ms) ..... F95
Renshaw, Peter (teacher & administrator) *1276*
Renzetti, Donato (cond) 961, 1167, 1334, F109
Rescigno, Joseph (cond) ..... 1075-6
Reshetin, Mark (bs) ..... 1114(r)
Reshetniak, Nikolay (b) ..... 160(r)
Resick, Georgine (s) ..... 911
Resnik, Regina (ms) ..... 402
Rethberg, Elisabeth (s) ..... 894(r), 898(r)
Reuben, David M. (administrator) ..... *764*
Reuter, Johan (bs-b) ..... 1116(r), 1459
Reuter-Foss, Kitt (c) ..... 1075
Revoil, Fanély (ms) ..... 18(r)
Rey, Isabel (s) ..... 829
Reyes, José Guadalupe (t) ... 727(r), 1369(r)
Reymond, Valentin (cond) 329, 1230, 1478-9
Reynaud, Jacques (des) ..... 1222
Reynish, Timothy (cond) ..... 721
Rezner, Przemysław (b) ..... 453
Reznikovskaya, Veronica (ms) ..... *155*
Rheinthaller, Sebastian (t) ..... 1334
Rhodes, Sarah (s) ..... 1348
Rhys-Davies, Gareth (b) ..... 1103
Rhys-Davies, Jennifer (s) ..... 71(r)
Rhys-Evans, Tim (b) ..... 469
Riber, Jean-Claude (prod & des) 1226, 1486
Riberi, Peter (t) ..... 910
Ricci, Enrique (cond) ..... 285
Ricciarelli, Katia (s) 448, 1408, 1413, F123
Rice, Christine (ms) ..... *636*, 721(p)
Rice, Peter (des) ..... 700, 1230
Rich, Antony (t) ..... 748, 1098
Richard, Laurence (bs) ..... 714
Richards, Andrew (t) ..... 918
Richards, Timothy (t) ..... 1367
Richardson, Margaret (s) ..... 336(p), 973
Richardson, Marilyn (s & prod) 49, 654-5(p), 1080
Richardson, Mark (bs) 337, 450, 748-9, 1100
Richardson, Matthew (prod) ..... 827
Richardson, Stephen (b) ..... 232, 1476-7(p)
Richepin, Jean (librettist) ..... 560
Richman, Lucas (cond) ..... 195
Richter, Tobias (prod) ..... 820, F123-4(p)
Ricotti, Maria Carla (des) ..... F110
Ridderbusch, Karl (bs) ..... 1412
Riddle, Cassandra (s) ..... 1430
Rideout, Gary (t) ..... 661, 788, 1161
Ridler, Anne (translator) ..... 702
Riedel, Deborah (s) ..... 168, 181, 543, 652
Riegel, Kenneth (t) ..... 777, F70, F104
Rigacci, Bruno (cond) ..... 1338-9
Rigby, Jean (ms) 102-3(p), 706, 1362, F48, F62
Rihm, Wolfgang (composer) ..... F82
Riihonen, Riita (des) ..... F74
Rimbaud, Arthur (poet) ..... 648-9
Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolai (composer) 161-2
Rinaldi, Alberto (b) ..... 430
Rinaldi, Francesca (s) ..... 218
Rinaldi Miliani, Stefano (bs) ..... 322, 1174
Rintel, Liza (s) ..... 204, 1079
Rinuccini, Ottavio (librettist) ..... 1497
Ripa di Meana, Franco (prod) 821, 822, 1222
Ripa di Meana, Vittorio (administrator) 1218
Ripley, Gladys (ms) ..... 28(r)
Rippon, Michael (bs) ..... 986(r)
Risley, Patricia (s) ..... 529(p), 530
Ritterbusch, Sabine (s) ..... 952
Rivenq, Nicolas (bs) ..... 1334, F112
Rivers, Malcolm (b) ..... 986(r), 1161-2(p)
Rizzi, Carlo (cond) 46, 586, 588, 590, 595, 700, 722, 856, 1200-1, 1354-5, 1476, F58
Rizzi, Lucia (ms) ..... 321
Roa, Miguel (cond) ..... 1343-4
Roark-Strummer, Linda (s) ... 208, 431, 916
Robbin, Catherine (ms) ..... 596
Roberts, Eric (b) ..... 336, 836(p)
Roberts, Harriet (ms) ..... 976
Roberts, Richard (t) ..... 104, 112, 748
Roberts, Simon (actor) ..... 342
Roberts, Susan (s) ..... 1106
Robertson, Christopher (b) 788, 1349-51(p), 1492
Robertson, David (bs) ..... 119
Robertson, David (cond) ..... 401
Robertson, Ian (cond) ..... 1170
Robertson, John (t) ..... 150(p)
Robertson, Karen (s) ..... 1194
Robertson, Stewart (cond) 556, 913, F14, F15
Robin, Mado (s) ..... 1327
Robins, Rachel (s) ..... 1329
Robinson, Anastasia (s & c) ..... 1087
Robinson, Dean (bs) ..... 748, 970
Robinson, Ethna (ms) ..... 332-3(p), 748-9
Robinson, Forbes (bs) ..... 1008(p)
Robinson, James (prod) ..... 277, 916, F23
Robinson, Jason (t) ..... 1165
Robinson, Sir Kenneth (administrator)
Obituary ..... *524*
Robinson, Michael (librettist) ..... 855
Robinson, Paul (bs) ..... 111
Robinson, Peter (cond) ..... 50, 1367
Robinson, Timothy (t) ..... 465, 595, 1241

Roblou, David (cond) ..... 116
Robson, Christopher (counter-t)
280-1(p), 430-1, 692, 842, 1242
Robson, Nigel (t) ..... 1210-11(p)
Robson, Richard (bs) ..... 39, 157(r), 158(r)
Roden, Anthony (t) ..... 850, 1113
Rodescu, Julian (bs) ..... 197
Rodgers, Joan (s)... 675, 791, 841-2(p), 929
Rodrigo, Ana (s) ..... 424(r)
Rodrigues, Luís (b) ..... 1225
Rogano, Guilherme (b) ..... 404
Rogers, Jami (s) ..... F19-20(p)
Rogers, Richard (architect) ..... 764
Röhrl, Manfred (b) ..... 690, 1112
Rojas, Felipe (t) ..... 208, 1325
Rojas, Rafael (t) ..... *270*, 720
Rolfe Johnson, Anthony (t)
119, 181, 685(p), 832, F48
Roller, Alfred (des) ..... 198
Rom, Erhard (des) ..... F22
Roman, George (prod) ..... 230-1
Romani, Felice (librettist)..... 429, F58, F98
Romanko, Olga (s) ..... 952(p)
Romero, Angelo (b) ..... 318, 828(p)
Romu, Jukka (bs) ..... 84, 683
Ronconi, Luca (prod)
1215, 1407, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, F116(p)
Roni, Luigi (bs) ..... 1412
Roocroft, Amanda (s)
700, 765, 929, 1022, 1311, 1358-9(p)
Rooke, Stephen (t) ..... 229, 854, 1106
Rørholm, Marianne (s)..... 1116(r), 1458-9
Ros Marbá, Antoni (cond)
63, 424(r), 836, 1482-3
Röschmann, Dorothea (s) ..... 1183, F66
Roscioni, Carlo Marinelli ..... 830
Rose, Gregory (cond) ..... 1236
Rose, Jürgen (des) ..... 777
Rose, Peter (bs)
71(r), 106, 226, 252-4(p), 346(r), 578, 858(r), 929, 1205, 1470(p), 1488
Rosen, Baron Georgy (librettist) ..... 215
Rosen, Marianne (librettist) ..... 82
Rosengarden, Maidie (lighting) ..... 1167
Rosenthal, Harold (former Editor)..... 1259
Rosenthal, Todd (des) ..... 1164
Rosewell, Michael (cond) ..... 598, 1109
Ross, Aden (librettist) ..... 555
Ross, Christopher (b) ..... 832
Ross, Elise (s) ..... 986(r)
Ross, Glynn (administrator) ..... 1161, 1163
Ross, Herbert (prod) ..... 649
Ross, Hugh (actor) ..... 725, 1240
Ross, Nancy (s) ..... 282
Ross, Stephen (lighting) ..... 206, 1431
Rosser, John (chorus master) ..... 1341
Rossi, Alessandro (s) ..... 321
Rossi-Lemeni, Nicola (bs) ..... 1402
Rossini, Gioacchino (composer)
F46, F58, F98, F113-17
Rossmanith, Gabriele (s) ..... 55(p), 952
Rost, Andrea (s)
70(r), 543(r), 595(p), 693, 695(p), 929(r)
Rostorf, Sharon (s) ..... 92
Rostropovich, Mstislav (cond)
656, 697, 810-11
Rosvaenge, Helge (t) ..... 25(r), 523(p)
Roth, Detlev (b) ..... 309
Rothenberger, Anneliese (s) ..... *804*
Rottenaicher, Alois (cond) ..... F98
Rouillon, Philippe (bs-b) 443, 952, F71-2(p)
Roullet (dramatist) ..... 704
Rousset, Christophe (cond)
1082, 1201, 1224, F77, F90
Rowlands, Carol (s) ..... 1364
Royston, Darren (prod) ..... 1496
Rozario, Patricia (s) ..... 431
Rozhdestvensky, Gennady (cond & editor)
160, 199, 472, F30, F36, F44
Rubalcava, Magdalen (des) ..... 1332
Rubertelli, Nicola (des) ..... 1219
Rubini, Giovanni Battista (t) ..... 1220
Rubinstein, Anton (composer) ..... 156
Rubtsova, Irina (s) ..... 218
Rücker, Kati (s) ..... 955
Rucker, Mark (b)..... 406, 1075, 1076, 1183
Rudel, Julius (cond) ..... 45, 199, *804*, 1165
Rudenko, Bela (s) ..... 1114(r)
Rudenva, Natalya (ms) ..... F100
Ruders, Poul (composer) ..... 763
Rudkin, Alan (actor) ..... 718
Rudkin, David (librettist) ..... 1106
Rudzak, Vladimir ..... 640(p)
Ruffini, Alessandra (s)... 812-13(p), 1370(r)
Ruffo, Titta (b) .. 894(r), 899(r), 900(r), *936*
Rumetz, Paolo (b) ..... 572
Ruminski, Martin Matthew (bs) ..... 1170
Rumpf, Alexander (cond) ..... 92
Rundgren, Bengt (bs) ..... 683, 1205
Runnicles, Donald (cond)
167, 171, 777-8, 858(r), F66
Runsten, Lars (prod & composer) ..... 764
Ruohonen, Seppo (t) ..... 947
Rupf, Konrad (bs) ..... 818
Rupp, Andrew (b) ..... 1367
Rupp, Andy (bs) ..... 853
Rushton, Edward (composer) ..... 977
Rushton, Lorna (s) ..... 843
Russ, Karsten (b) ..... 984(r)
Russell, Edward (bs) ..... 1075, 1163
Russell, John (administrator) ..... 48
Russell, Ken (prod) ..... 329
Russell, Lisa (s) ..... 1324
Russell, Lynda (s) ..... F90
Russell, Paul (lighting) ..... 1108
Russo, Ana Paula (s) ..... 1225, 1226
Russo, Maria (s) ..... 572

Rust D'Eye, Dora (des) ..... 918, 943
Ruta, Ken (actor) ..... 914
Rutelli, Francesco (politician)
570, 635, 959, 1218
Rutherford, James (bs) ..... 1109
Ruthven Hall, Peter (des) ..... 721
Rutter, Claire (s)
104, 458(p), 804, 1096, 1482-3(p), F57
Ruuttunen, Esa (b) ..... 84, 1198
Ruzza, Daniela (ms) ..... F119
Ruzzafante, Angelina (s) ..... 92, 819
Ryan, Barry (t) ..... 328, 1453
Ryan, Michael (actor) ..... 404
Rybárska, Lubica (s) ..... 1342
Ryberg, Anna (s) ..... *497*, *1276*
Rydholm, Birgitta (s) ..... 827
Rydl, Kurt (bs)
438, 451, 591, 844-6(p), 970, 1474(p)
Ryerson, Greg (bs) ..... 826
Ryhänen, Jaakko (bs) ..... 44-5(p)
Rysanek, Leonie (s)
*6-8*(p), 277, *278*, 1196, 1283-4(rp), 1402, 1406, 1413, *F70*, January cover
Ryssov, Mikhail (bs) ..... F125
Saarinen, Eeva-Liisa (ms) ..... 84, 313, 1199
Sabbatini, Giuseppe (t)
696, 1206, 1220-1, F118, F119(p)
Sabounghi, Rudy (des) ..... 1084
Saccà, Roberto (t) ..... F68
Saccani, Rico (cond) ..... 321, F123
Sacher, Jürgen (t) ..... 566, F72
Sacher, Paul (cond) ..... 1398
Saciuk, Andrzej (bs) ..... 441
Sadé, Gabriel (t) ..... 1090, 1222
Sadler, Brendan (cond) ..... 1495
Sadler, Cindy (c) ..... 1161, 1163
Sadowski, Andrzej (des) ..... 453, 1342
Saffer, Lisa (s) ..... 404, F15(p)
Sagi, Emilio (prod) ..... 964, 1343(p), 1344
Sainderichin, Didier (des) ..... 1337
St Clair, Carl (cond) ..... 405-6
St Clair, Richard (des) ..... 1080
Saint-Denis, Anne (s) ..... 1197
Saipe, Julian (bs) ..... 1108
Saks, Gidon (b) ..... 63, 344, 659-60, 1311
Sala, Carlo (des) ..... 448, 1220
Salemno, Louis (cond) ..... 283
Salgado, Elena (administrator) ..... 1343
Salieri, Antonio (composer) ..... 562
Sallinen, Aulis (composer) 83, 312-14, F74
Salminen, Matti (bs)
438, 661, 782, 1228-9(p), 1243(r), 1412, F74
Salmon, Philip (t) ..... 958
Salomaa, Petteri (b) ..... 947
Salonen, Esa-Pekka (cond)
105-6, 675, *765*, 929
Salter, Richard (b) ..... 317-18(p)
Salvatori, Roberto (b)
222(p), 335, 973-4(p), 1100, 1349
Salvi, Antonio (librettist) ..... 1232-3, F104
Samoila, Alexandru (cond) ..... 837-8
Samosud, Samuel (cond) ..... 26(r)
Sampson, Carolyn (s) ..... 117
Sams, Jeremy (prod & translator)
111, 456, 714, 724-5(p), 958, 973-4, 1100, 1240, 1367
Samuel, Gerhard (cond) ..... 649
Sanchez, Alberto (t) ..... 77(p)
Sanchi, Edoardo (des) ..... 960(p)
Sand, Malmfrid (s) ..... 450
Sandel, Marina (ms) ..... 1329(p)
Sander, Alexander (cond) ..... 456, 780
Sander, Otto (actor) ..... 439
Sanders, Graham (b) ..... 552(r)
Sandison, Gordon (b) ..... 103(p)
Sandru, Sandra (s) ..... 122(r)
Sangiacomo, Elsa Olivieri (composer)
Obituary ..... *776*
Sanjust, Filippo (prod) ..... 961
Sanquirico, Alessandro (des) ..... 95
Sánta, Jolán ..... 957
Santi, Nello (cond) ..... 454-5, 1058
Santini, Gabriele (cond) ..... 20(r), 1398
Sanzogno, Gian Paolo (cond) ..... 821
Sanzogno, Nino (cond) ..... 821, 1402, 1404
Sarcinelli (librettist) ..... 1342
Sardi, Olimpia (choreographer) ..... 1211
Sardou, Victorien (dramatist) ..... 219
Sartori, Fabio (t) ..... F116-17
Sass, Sylvia (s) ..... 1413
Satie, Erik (composer) ..... 817
Sattler, Saba (des) ..... 52
Saunders, Elizabeth ..... 649
Saunders, Iris (s) ..... 1005(p)
Saunders, Jenny (s) ..... 1348
Saunders, Shari (s) ..... 944
Sauramo, Marit (s) ..... 313
Savage, Roger (musicologist & editor)
110-11
Savarese, Ugo (b) ..... 1399
Savary, Jérôme (prod) ..... 948
Savenko, Vassily (bs-b) ..... 572-3
Savi, Carlo (des) ..... 95
Savidge, Peter (b) ..... 1201-2, 1468-9, F49
Savinšek, Slavko ..... 1094
Savio, Del (des) ..... 1338, 1339
Savoia, Rosanna (s) ..... 321
Savory, Catherine (s) ..... 1349
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond)
1404, 1407, 1411, F95
Sawer, David (composer) ..... 269
Sawkins, Lionel (editor) ..... 116
Scalchi, Gloria (ms) ..... 779, 821
Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi (politician) ..... 959
Scaltriti, Roberto (bs) 528, 1041, 1112, F77
Scandiuzzi, Roberto (bs)
190(r), 417(r), 565, 779, 1045, 1218, 1239, F79, F95

Scarabelli, Adelina (s)... 423(r), 1089, 1217
Scarlatti, Alessandro (composer)..... 1300-1
Scarola, Michael (prod) ..... 918
Scattola, Carlo (bs)..... 900(p)
Schaaf, Johannes (prod)..... 567-8(p)
Schaal, Hans Dieter (des)..... 1212, 1336
Schade, Ellen (s) ..... 697
Schade, Michael (t) 451, 1345, 1369(r), F117
Schaef, Bruce ..... 207
Schaer, Hanna (ms)..... 309-10, 811
Schäfer, Christine (s)
326-7(p), 451-2(p), 1243(r), F41-3(p)
Schafer, Lawrence (des)..... 1075, 1076
Schaldenbrand, Christopher (b) ..... 906
Schallert, William (actor)..... 195
Scharfenberger, Tobias..... 315, 1327-8(p)
Scharinger, Anton (b)..... 601(r)
Schavernoch, Hans (des)
438-9(p), 543, 1202, 1204
Schech, Marianne (s) ..... 22(r)
Scheder, Gerolf (bs-b)..... 212
Scheele, Keike (des)..... 314-15(p)
Scheidegger, Hans-Peter (bs) ..... 1197
Scheidl, Michael (prod) ..... 53
Scheidl, Nora (des)..... 53, 938
Schellenberger, Dagmar (s)..... 438-9(p)
Schenk, Orlando (b)..... 1232, 1367
Schenk, Otto (prod) ..... 169-70, 279, 1412
Scherchen, Hermann (cond)..... 819
Schiavonetti, Elisabetta Pilotti (s)..... 1087
Schiemann, Juliet (s)..... 1498
Schiller, Friedrich von (dramatist)
330-1, 970, 972, 1025, 1027, 1029
Schillings, Max von (composer) ..... 1174
Schinkel, Karl Friedrich (des)..... 88
Schipa, Tito (t) ..... 899(r)
Schippers, Thomas (cond)..... 1404
Schirrer, René (bs) ..... 808
Schläder, Jürgen (musicologist)..... 314
Schlössmann, Frank Philipp (des) ... 813-14
Schlusnus, Heinrich (b)..... 901(r)
Schmelzer, Heidrun (des)..... 956
Schmidt, Andreas (b)
451-2(p), 1112, 1204, F86
Schmidt, Anne-Sophie (s) ..... 1203
Schmidt, Franz (composer)..... F78
Schmidt, Trudeliese (ms) ..... 209
Schmidt, Wolfgang (t)..... F89
Schmidt-Futterer, Andrea (des)..... 952(p)
Schmiege, Marilyn (s).... 394(p), 567, 1337
Schmitt-Walter, Karl (b)..... 23(rp)
Schmuck, William (des)..... 918, 943
Schnaut, Gabriele (s). 168, 697, 1070, 1337
Schneider, Alan (actor)..... 108(p)
Schneider, Michael (cond)..... F92
Schneider, Peter (cond) ..... 173, 1211
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des)
169(p), 279, 784-5
Schneiderman, Helene (ms)
570, 727(r), 1211
Schnittke, Alfred (composer)..... 815-16
Schnitzler, Claude (cond)..... 1202
Schoeffler, Paul (b)..... 24(r)
Schoenberg, Arnold (composer) ..... F55
Scholl, Andreas (counter-t)..... 1440, F92
Scholze, Rainer (bs) ..... 234(r)
Schönbeck, Uwe (t) ..... F95
Schöne, Wolfgang (b)
568-9(p), 1205, F43, F48
Schönfeldt, Matthias (prod)..... F98
Schreibmayer, Kurt (t)..... 1174
Schreier, Peter (t) ..... 814, F95
Schrey, Michiel (t) ..... 120
Schroeder, Andrew (b) ..... 81, 432, 787
Schrott, Allen (bs) ..... 404
Schubert, Claudia (s) ..... F92
Schubert, Franz (composer)
635, 716, 953-5, *1501-2*
Schudel, Regina (s)..... 192(r)
Schuler, Duane (lighting).... 529, 646, 1074
Schulin, Alexander (prod)..... 437
Schulte, Eike Wilm (b)..... 439, 961
Schultz, Miriam (des)..... 1351
Schulze, Sibylle (des)..... 657
Schuman, Patricia (s) ..... 906
Schumann, Elisabeth (s) ..... 897-8(rp)
Schumann, Robert (composer)..... 314
Schwarts, Robert (t) ..... 566
Schwarz, Gerard (cond) ..... 785, 1302
Schwarz, Hanna (ms)..... 777, 1070
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s)
*181*, *303-4*, *348*, 628-9, 1402, 1448(r)
Schweizer, David (prod)..... 910-11
Schwengl, Bruno (des)
174, 194, 711-13(p), 968(p), F24
Scimone, Claudio (cond) ..... F124
Sciutti, Graziella (s & prod)
1089(r), 1402, 1403(p), 1430
Scola, Ettora (film director) ..... 723
Scott, Brian (t)..... 283
Scott, Carter (ms)..... *155*, 917
Scott, Elizabeth ..... 230
Scott, Greg (bs) ..... 1079
Scott, Michael (des) ..... 440-1(p)
Scott, Michael (prod) ..... 211
Scotto, Renata (s)..... 196, 1221, 1413
Scurto-Davis, Thomas P. (bs)..... 1170
Seaman, David (editor) ..... 467
Searle, Cari (ms) ..... 1367
Sears, Nicholas (t & b)..... 1196, F62
Secret, Robert (cond) ..... 1363
Secunde, Nadine (s) ..... 417, 532, 948
Sedipova, Valentina (s) ..... 684, 960
Šedlbauer, Zvone (prod) ..... 826
Sedov, Denis (bs) ..... F120
Seeds, Dale (des) ..... F28
Seefried, Irmgard (s) ..... 24(r)
Sefton-Green, Tertia (s)..... 231
Segal, Uri (cond)..... 569
Segalini, Sergio (critic & administrator)..... F109

Segar, Kathleen (ms) ..... 1166
Segerstam, Leif (cond)..... 1094, 1199, F74
Seibel, Klauspeter (cond)..... 984(r)
Seider, August (t) ..... 24(r)
Seiffert, Peter (t) ..... 63(r), F86
Seipel, Mechthild (des) ..... 813
Seipenbusch, Edgar (cond) ..... 52
Selbig, Ute (s) ..... 1344
Seleznev, Georgy (bs) ..... 698
Self, Susannah (ms) ..... 597, 1348
Self, Will (author) ..... 597
Selig, Franz-Josef (bs) ..... 940
Selivanov, Piotr (b) ..... 27(r)
Sellars, Peter (prod)
83, 105-8(p), 222, 675, 929, 1224, F30-3(p), F37, F48
Sellner, Gustav Rudolf (prod)..... 438
Selmeczi, György (cond) ..... 958
Seltzer, Alan (des) ..... 1351
Seminara, Marcello (chorus master)
571, 1219
Sempere, José (t) ..... 1226
Sender, Alexander (cond)..... 1298
Sénéchal, Michel (t)..... 170, 906, 1368(r)
Senesino (castrato)..... F90, F91
Senn, Martha (ms)..... 821
Sequi, Sandro (prod) ..... 173, 218
Serafin, Martina..... 54
Serafin, Tullio (cond)
22(r), 445, 709, 1397-8, 1399
Serban, Andrei (prod)..... 831
Serkin, Valery (t)..... 156(r), 158(r), 828
Serra, Luciana (s)..... 321, 821, 1089, 1217
Serraicco, Danilo (t)..... 448
Serrano, Carlos (bs)..... 1170
Servile, Roberto (b)
571, 821, 1026, 1221, F118
Sessler, Eric (composer) ..... 958
Setterfield, Ivor (cond)..... 230
Severin, Franziska (prod) ..... 89-90
Sewrjugin, Alejandro (t & b) ..... 285
Seydell, Gary (t) ..... 1165(p)
Seydtle, Karin (des) ..... 54-5(p), 286
Sfiris, Konstantin (bs) ..... 54
Sgalambro, Manlio (librettist)..... 1218
Shade, Ellen (s) ..... 765
Shairp, Ashley (des) ..... 1107
Shakespeare, William (dramatist)
342, 432, F49
Shalaeva, Olga (s) ..... 938
Shamiyeh, Marwan ..... 117
Shand, Iris ..... 654
Shanks, Donald (bs)..... 202, 655, 1453
Sharkey, Nicola (s)..... 456, 708, 709-10(p)
Sharman, Caroline (prod) ..... F35
Sharman, Jim (prod) ..... 201-2
Sharp, Andrew (prod)..... 978
Sharp, Martyn (bs)..... 1482-3
Sharp, Victoria (s) ..... 708
Sharpe, Ivan (t) ..... 1195, F63
Shaw, George Bernard (author & critic)
1131(p)
Shaw, Richard (administrator) ..... *892*
Shaw, Tara ..... 342
Shaw, Teresa (ms) ..... 1230, 1239
Shawe-Taylor, Desmond (critic)..... *9*, 599
Obituary ..... *41-3*
Shayne, Peter (bs) ..... 119
Sheard, Emily ..... 1236
Sheerin, Mairead ..... 854
Sheers, Owen ..... 114
Sheffield, Philip (t)
63, 832, 986(r), 1356(p), 1498
Shell, Janet (ms)..... F90
Shemchuk, Lyudmila (ms)..... 200
Shepherdson, Sally-Ann (s)..... 1366, 1497
Sheppard, Kerrie (s) ..... 843(p)
Sherin, Mimi Jordan (lighting) ..... 563
Shervis, Barbara (s)..... *155*
Shevchenko, Larissa (s) ..... 816
Shicoff, Neil (t) ..... 656
Shiff, Buki (des)..... 569
Shilling, Eric (bs) ..... 773(p)
Shimell, William (b)
167, 311, 791, 1358-9(p)
Shipp, Heather (ms) ..... 843
Shirley, George (t)..... 1169
Shirley-Quirk, John (b) ..... 559, 1019(p)
Shirvis, Barbara (s) ..... 1430
Shishkov, Valery (prod) ..... F100
Shkosa, Enkelejda (ms)..... F116
Shkurhan, Andrey (b)..... *893*, *1145*
Shlaeva, Olga (s) ..... 939(p)
Shoa-Chia Lü (cond)..... 1205
Shock, Amy (des)..... 1161
Shore, Andrew (bs)
71(r), 142, 143, 145, 543, 652, 848, 858(r), 1113
Short, Kevin (bs) 786
Shortt, Paul (des)..... 648-9(p), 1165(p)
Shostakovich, Dmitri (composer)..... 160-1
Shpiller, Natalya (s)
Obituary..... *166*
Shulpin, Georgy (t)..... 1114(r)
Shumskaya, Elizaveta (s)..... 26(r)
Sibirtsev, Alexander (t) ..... 215
Siciliani, Francesco (administrator)
215, 1399, 1401, 1405, 1406, 1411
Sicuri, Vittorio (chorus master)..... 200, 937
Sidhom, Peter (b)
104, 586-9(p), 699, 832, 1470(p)
Sidorova, Svetlana (ms)..... F113
Sieden, Cyndia (s)..... 697, F92
Siegel, Gerhard (t)..... 817-18(p)
Siegele, Dankwart (bs)..... 1244(r)
Siepi, Cesare (bs)
20(r), 1398, 1402, 1412, F25
Sigmundsson, Kristin (bs)..... 309
Signorini, Manrico (bs)..... F109
Sigurjónsson, Jóhann (dramatist)..... 1212

Sigwald, Thomas (t) ..... 1194
Sikon, James Scott (b) ..... 1299
Silins, Egils (bs) ..... 815, F47
Silja, Anja (s) ..... *636*, 1112, 1200, F43
Sills, Beverly (s) ..... 268(p)
Silva, Alberto Lobo de (t) ..... 1226
Silva-Melo, Jorge (librettist) ..... 91
Silvasti, Jorma (t) ..... 44-5(p), 1199, F74(p)
Silver, Jeremy (cond) ..... 977
Silveri, Paolo (b) ..... 1402
Silverman, Adam (lighting) ..... 711
Silversides, Emma (s) ..... 1367
Silverstein, Harry (prod) ..... 533, 1167
Silvestrelli, Andrea (bs) ..... F104
Silveus, Ingrid (s) ..... 203, 654
Simard, Guy (lighting) .. 78, 196, 431, 1197
Šimerda, Tomáš (prod) ..... 944
Simic, Goran (bs) ..... 192(r)
Simionato, Giulietta (ms)
22(r), 1402, 1403(p), F121-2
Simon, Monique ..... F77
Simoneau, Léopold (t) ..... 19(r)
Simonetto, Alfredo (cond) ..... 1072
Simonov, Yury (cond) ..... 1114(r)
Simons, Lyndy (s) ..... 1075
Simpson, Angela (ms) ..... 1335
Simpson, Gary (b) ..... 910
Simpson, Marietta (ms) ..... 650, F17, F56
Sims, Shon (b) ..... 277, 1072
Sinclair, Andrew (prod) ..... 97-8(p), 1323
Sinclair, Jeannette (s) ..... 1025
Sinel, Rainer (des) ..... 560
Singer, Miriam (s) ..... 1325
Singleton, Jane (des) ..... 1364
Sinivia, Adriano (prod) ..... 949
Sinopoli, Giuseppe (cond) ..... 1444(r)
Sinyavskaya, Tamara (ms) ..... 1114(r)
Sirianni, Craig (t) ..... 1197, 1431(p), F24
Sirkiä, Raimo (t) ..... 947, F73-4(p)
Sirlin, Jerome (prod & des) ..... 172
Sirolli, Terige (t) ..... 94
Siukola, Heikki (t) ..... 962, 1337
Šivic, Pavel (composer) ..... 1094
Sjöberg, Gitta-Maria (s) ..... 945, 1458
Sjoquist, Hans Ake (lighting) ..... 658
Sjöstedt, Sten (t) ..... F10(p)
Skalicki, Amrei (des) ..... 527
Skalicki, Wolfram (des) ..... 199, 527, 1323
Skalicky, Jan (des) ..... 530
Skarelyté, Renata (ms) ..... 983, F63
Skidmore, Jeffrey (prod) ..... 117
Skinner, Philip (bs) ..... 170, 533
Skovhus, Bo
55(p), 70(r), 417, 433(p), 1086, 1444(r), F117
Skram, Knut (b) ..... 1091-2(p)
Slabbert, Wicus (b) ..... 656, 1174
Slater, Andrew (bs-b) ..... 839, 974
Slatkin, Leonard (cond) ..... 281, 1244(r)
Slavnics, Chiyoko (saxophonist) .... 1457(p)
Šlepkovská, Denisa ..... 72(r)
Slezak, Leo (t) ..... 6
Sloane, Steven (cond) ..... 1215
Smaczny, Jan (critic) ..... *764*
Small, David (b) ..... 918
Smart, Alison (s) ..... 119
Smeding, Marten (b) ..... 658(p)
Smit, Henk (b) ..... 949-50(p)
Smith, Anthony (bs) ..... 112
Smith, Catriona (s) .. 338-40(p), 1211, 1212
Smith, Chad ..... 649
Smith, Colin (lighting) ..... 92, 836
Smith, Craig (cond) ..... 909
Smith, Donald (t) ..... 1025
Smith, Harry Bache (librettist) ..... 1330
Smith, Jason Barry (b) ..... 1324
Smith, Jennifer (s) ..... 454, 944
Smith, Julian (cond) ..... 856
Smith, Julian (singer) ..... 1236
Smith, Malcolm (bs) ..... *543*, 1298
Smith, Rae (des) ..... 1354-5(p)
Smith, Rebecca ..... 119
Smith, Ronald T. (t) ..... 966
Smrekar, Boris (cond) ..... 574
Smyth, Dame Ethel (composer) ..... 1035
Smythe, Russell (bs) ..... 227, 338, 340, 978
Snarski, Andrea (b) ..... 318
Snell, Martin (bs) ..... 1344
Snipp, Peter (b) ..... 71(r), 456, 1098
Soběhartová, Jitka (s) ..... 601(r)
Söderblom, Ulf (cond) ..... 946
Söderström, Elisabeth (s) ..... 635, 831
Soffel, Doris (ms) ..... 821, F70
Soix, Charles (b) ..... 19(r)
Sokovnin, Yevgeny (prod) ..... 684
Solci, Roberto (cond & editor) ..... 216
Soler, Josep (translator) ..... F79
Solera, Temistocle (librettist) .... 1027, 1029
Soltesz, Stefan (cond)
205, 941-2, 1086, 1323
Solti, Sir Georg (cond)
*375*, 423(r), 791, 1030, 1411, F64, F67
Solymosi, Zoltan (dancer) ..... F37
Sommerville, Ian (lighting) ..... 1195
Sondheim, Stephen (composer) . 459, 723-5
Sonnleithner, Joseph (librettist) ..... 832
Soo Hee An (s) ..... 1071
Soon Won Kang (bs-b) ..... *155*
Sooter, Edward (t) ..... 1161-2
Sophocles (dramatist) ..... 688
Sorensen, Ragnhild Heiland (s) ..... 675
Sorenson, Benjamin (b) ..... 1163
Sorokina, Irina (administrator) ..... 319
Sorokina, Tamara (s) ..... 1114(r)
Sotgiu, Antonia (ms) ..... *497*
Soukenka, Vladimir (des) ..... 944
Sousa, John Philip (composer) ..... 1329-30
Sousa, Renee (s) ..... 783
Soviero, Diana (s) ..... 78, 531, 1077-8(p)

Soyer, Roger (bs-b) ..... 808
Spacagna, Maria (s) ..... 693, F23-4(p)
Spagnoli, Pietro (bs)
696, 822, 824, 949, 1063(r), F115
Spaho, Shpresa (ms)..... 815-16(p)
Spangenberg, Nils (prod) ..... F127(p)
Sparacino, Michaele (cond) ..... 1172
Sparvoli, Fabio (prod)..... 194
Spemann, Alexander (t) ..... 90, 566
Spence, Patricia (ms) ..... F115
Spence, Toby (t)
181, 543, 1244(r), 1481-3(p)
Spichka, Vassily (t) ..... 216
Spielmann, Laurent (administrator)..... 433
Spies, Johan (prod)..... 1227
Spiller, Giorgio (des) ..... F108
Spinatelli, Luisa (des) ..... 220, 1217
Spontini, Gaspare (composer)..... 322
Spotorno, Mariangela (s) ..... 1370(r)
Sprefico, Marina (prod)..... 1339
Springer, Richild (dancer & choreographer)
703, 704
Squarciapino, Franca (des)
322, 828(p), 1323
Squillante, Maurizio (composer)..... F120-1
Stabell, Carsten (bs)..... 528
Stabile, Mariano (b)..... 1423(p)
Stache, Monica (s) ..... 1236
Stadlen, Peter (pianist and critic)
Obituary ..... *524-5*
Stafford, Dianne (s)..... 233
Stagg, Russell (lighting)..... 1161
Staiff, Kive (administrator)..... 1323
Stanhope, David (cond) . 654, 1080, 1454-5
Stapela, Hanli (s)..... 101
Stapleton, Howard..... 230
Stapp, Gregory (bs)..... 1161
Stawarz, Lilianna (cond)..... 453
Stearns, Jason (b) ..... 1172
Steblianko, Alexey (t) ..... 815-16(p)
Steckel, Leonard (prod) ..... 819
Steele, Brian (b)..... 427, 783(p)
Stefanelli, Massimiliano (cond)..... 218
Stefanescu, Ann-Camelia (s)..... 1486
Stefanutti, Ivan (prod & des)
318, 447, 1220, F118, F120
Steffan, Kathryn (s) ..... 979, 1107(p)
Stein, Gertrude (librettist)
1234-5, F17-18, F55-6
Stein, Peter (prod)..... 273(p), F64, F68-9
Steinberg, Paul (des) ..... 222-3(p), 569
Steiner, Regula (ms)..... 818
Steinhaus, Heidi (actress)..... 727(r)
Stella, Antonietta (s)..... 1402
Stene, Randi (ms) ..... 210, 433(p)
Stennett, Michael (des)..... 788(p)
Stensvold, Terje (b) ..... 1092
Stenz, Markus (cond) ..... 1106, *1144*, 1240
Stenzl, Jürg (musicologist)..... F82-3
Stepanov, A. (cond)..... 218
Stephen, Pamela Helen (ms)..... 726(r)
Stephens, Charles Robert (b) ..... 1171
Stephens, John (b)..... 783
Stephens, Suzanne (basset-horn player)
1464
Stephenson, David (b)..... 212
Stephenson, Donald (t)..... 1005(p)
Steven, Stewart (administrator) ..... *1034*
Stevens, Roy (b)..... 39
Stevenson, Jane (ms)..... 1108, 1232
Stewart, Jeffrey (t)..... 581-3(p), 1491(p)
Sthele, Adelina (s)..... 446
Stich-Randall, Teresa (s)..... 1448(r)
Stignani, Ebe (ms)..... 21(r), 22(r), 1399
Stilwell, Jean (ms)..... 943
Stilwell, Richard (b)..... F23-4(p)
Stirling, Sir Angus (administrator)..... *491*
Stockhausen, Karl-Heinz (composer)
1411, 1463-4
Stockhausen, Majella (pianist)..... 1464
Stockhausen, Markus (trumpeter)..... 1464
Stockhausen, Simon (electronics)..... 1464
Stoddart, John (des) ..... 50
Stögmüller, Alfred (prod)..... 1194
Stoll, Stefan (b)..... 346(r)
Stoltz, Anton (t)..... 1227
Stone, William (b)..... 1194
Storace, Stephen (composer)..... 229-30
Storey, Ian (t) ..... 1482-3
Storey, Leon ..... 117
Stormare, Peter (prod)..... 574
Storti, Milena (ms)..... 217
Storz, Wolfgang (cond)..... 953
Stottler, Audrey (s)..... 780, 1325
Stötzner, Ernst (actor) ..... 1101
Stracciari, Riccardo (b)..... 900(r)
Stradella, Alessandro (composer)..... F106
Straka, Peter (t) ..... 1228-9(p)
Stramm, August (dramatist)..... 854
Strand, Marie Luise (des)..... 1336
Strassburger, Helmut (prod)..... 818
Stratas, Teresa (s)..... 281, F43
Strathie, Angus (des)..... 202
Strauch, Jacek (b)..... 54, F54
Strauss, Richard (composer)..... 746-8, 785
Stravinsky, Igor (composer)..... 579, F23
Strehler, Giorgio (prod)
962, 1402, 1405, 1410
Streiff, Danielle (s) ..... F124
Streit, Kurt (t) 46, 233, 429, 845-6(p), 1344
Strepponi, Giuseppina (s)..... 694
Strindberg, August (dramatist)..... 855
Strnad, Petr (t)..... 307, 945
Strobl, Margret (des)..... 53
Strongman, Wayne (cond)..... 206
Strosser, Pierre (prod) ..... 310-11, 808
Struckmann, Falk (b) ..... 857(r), 948
Stuart, Debra (ms)..... F49
Stuart, James (t & prod)..... F28-9(p)
Stuart, Robert (b) ..... 986(r)

Studebaker, Thomas (t) ..... 79, *765*
Studer, Cheryl (s)
70(r), 188(r), 563-4(p), 700-1(p), 765, 811, 1414, F64, F68
Stuhlreyer, Paul A. (administrator) ..... *636*
Stulberg, Neal (cond) ..... 911
Stutzmann, Nathalie (ms) ..... 940, F91
Stych, Jan (cond) ..... 944
Style, Neville Carlyle (prod) ..... 211-12
Suab, Alessandro (bs-b) ..... F119
Suart, Richard (b) ..... 344, 1106
Sudár, Gyöngyvér ..... 958
Suhonen, Antti (bs) ..... 683, 814, F74
Sukmavati, Rukmini (s) ..... 1445(r)
Suleymanov, Stanislav (b) ..... 160(r)
Sullivan, Sir Arthur (composer) ..... F28
Sullivan, Gillian (s) ..... 203, 1456
Sulženko, Jiří (bs) ..... 944
Summers, Hilary (c) ..... 232, 436, 647
Summers, Jonathan (b)
362-3(p), 594, 1023, 1096, 1263(p)
Summers, Patrick (cond)
46-7, 1226, 1454, 1455
Sund, Robert (choreographer) ..... 1302
Sündemann, Anja (prod) ..... 938
Sundgaard, Arnold (librettist) ..... 427
Sundine, Stephanie (s) ..... 170
Sunnegårdh, Thomas (t) ..... 820, 1094-5
Sunseri, Jessica Ann (s) ..... F28
Supervia, Conchita (ms) ..... 900(p), 901(r)
Surais, Martine (s) ..... 561(p)
Surjan, Andrey (b) ..... 1341
Surjan, Giorgio (bs) ..... 821, 1217, 1226
Suschke, Stephan (prod) ..... F89
Süss, Carsten (t) ..... 286, 1206
Susskind, Janis (administrator) ..... *1276*
Sutcliffe, Garry (b) ..... 1348-9
Sutcliffe, Jeremy (prod) ..... 834
Sutej, Vjekoslav (cond) ..... 194, 650
Sutherland, Dame Joan (s)
1166, 1413, *1419*(p)
Sutherland, Rosalind (s)
587-90(p), 699, 850, 1476(p)
Sutkowski, Stefan (administrator) ..... 453
Suzman, Janet (actress) ..... 110
Sved, Sándor (b) ..... 1399
Svendén, Birgitta (ms) ..... 8, F86
Svensson, Peter (t) ..... 1207-8(p)
Sverdlov, Malka (cond) ..... 1333
Svetanov, Boiko (t) ..... 1200
Svoboda, Josef (des) ..... 1273(p), F109
Svoljšak, Irena (ms) ..... 574
Swaim, Timothy (t) ..... 649, 1165
Swanson, Jennifer (s) ..... 915
Swanston, Marcia (s) ..... 77, 1197
Sweet, Sharon (s) ..... 225(p), 779, 1323
Swenson, Robert (t) ..... 321, 821
Swenson, Ruth Ann (s)
527, 531, 577-8(p), 602-4(r), 778(p), 1045, 1244(r), 1451(p), 1452
Swierczewski, Michel (cond) .... 85, 310-11
Swindlehurst, Phyl (prod) ..... 717-18
Sykora, Peter (des) ..... 327
Sylvan, Sanford (b) ..... 650-1(p), F17, F56
Sylvester, Michael (t)
225, 279-80(p), 1074(p), 1323, 1338
Symonette, Lys ..... 514-18(p)
Syrus, David (cond) ..... 462
Szelenyi, Noemi (ms) ..... 983
Szell, George (cond) ..... 558
Szilágyi, Károly (b) ..... 1329(p)
Szkafarowsky, Stefan (bs) ..... 280, 282
Szmytka, Elzbieta (s) ..... 44-5(p), 1041
Szokolay, Sándor (composer) ..... 956-7
Szuchmacher, Ruben (prod) ..... 285
Szule, Tamas (bs) ..... 1333
Szymanowski, Karol (composer) ..... 686-7
Taddei, Giuseppe (b) ..... 20(r), 1402
Tadolini, Eugenia (s) ..... 631(p)
Tagliabue, Carlo (b) ..... 21(r), 1399
Tagliavini, Ferruccio (t) ..... 20(r), 1405
Taglisacchi, Monica (c) ..... 1219
Tagore, Rabindranath (poet) ..... 1106
Taha, Claudia (s) ..... 314-15(p)
Taillie, Jennifer (s) ..... 1165
Taillon, Jocelyne (ms) ..... 344(r), 808, 964
Takada, Ichiro (des) ..... 693
Takazauckas, Albert (prod) ..... 942
Taliento, Anna Rita (s) ..... 696, F116(p)
Talvela, Martti (bs) ..... 438, 789, 1412
Tamar, Iano (s) 571, 1228-9(p), 1344, F112
Tamayo, Arturo (cond) ..... 54
Tambascio, Gustavo (prod) ..... 1343
Tan Dun (composer) ..... 1209-10
Tanaka, Min (choreographer) ..... 451
Tannen, Reinhard von den (des) ..... 814
Tannenbaum, Robert (prod & administrator)
1329-30(p)
Tanner, Carl (t) ..... 919, 1163
Taraschenko, Vitaly (t) ..... 162(r)
Tarasov, Igor (b) ..... 100
Tarassova, Marianna (c) ..... 685, 812
Tarchetti, Iginio Ugo (author) ..... 723
Targioni-Tozzetti, Giovanni (librettist) . 586
Tarkovsky, Andrei (prod) ..... 937
Tarta, Alexandre (prod) ..... 811(p)
Tarver, Kenneth (t) ..... 1211, 1212
Taskova Paoletti (s) ..... 1413
Tasso, Armando (chorus master) ..... F125
Tate, Jeffrey (cond) 63, 181, 209, 791, 1328
Tatuev, Larisa (s) ..... 1333
Tauber, Richard (t) ..... 896(r)
Tavener, John (composer) ..... *155*
Taverna, Giampiero (cond) ..... 1336
Taverner, Angela (s) ..... 1340
Taylor, Ann (ms) ..... 511(p), 836, 1347
Taylor, Chris (pianist) ..... 467
Taylor, Daniel (counter-t)
596, 1233-4(p), F92
Taylor, Janis (ms) ..... F22(p)

Taylor, Paul (lighting) ..... 719
Tchaikovsky, Peter Il'ich (composer)
519-24(p), 816, 838-9, 1027, 1341, F35-6
Tchkeidze, Teimur (prod) ..... 684, 694
Tear, Robert (t)
106-8(p), 384(p), 948, 986(r), 1112, 1113, 1447(r)
Teare, Christine (s) ..... 472
Tebaldi, Renata (s)
21(r), *492-6*(p), 1399, 1401, 1402
Teepe, Monika ..... 440
Te Kanawa, Dame Kiri (s)
190(r), 279-80(p), 825, 1045, 1413
Teleckyj, Roman (prod) ..... 560
Telfer, Douglas (t) ..... 471, F63
Telfer, Richard ('Dick') (teacher & administrator)
Obituary ..... *776*
Templeton, Roimata (s) ..... 1231, 1496
Tennfjord, Mari-Kjersti (s) ..... *892-3*
Terentieva, Nina (ms) ..... 225, 465, 583
Terfel, Bryn (b)
295, 342, 527, 579-80(p), 700, 728-9(r), 765, 856, 1022, 1045, 1440, F39, F66
Terleckyj, Roman (prod) ..... 787, 915, 1431
Terlizzi, Aldo (des) ..... 696
Terracini, Lyndon (b) ..... 48
Terranova, Vittorio (t) ..... 1220
Terrone, Françoise (des) ..... 312-13(p)
Terry, Francis (des) ..... 1497
Terry, Michael (t) ..... 204, 655
Teschemacher, Margarethe (s) ..... 25(r)
Teseo, Vilma Gorini de (chorus master) 200
Tessier-Lemoyne, Roseline (girl-s) ..... 1364
Testi, Mattia (prod) ..... 323, 962
Tetlow, Richard (t) ..... 114
Tézier, Ludovic (b) ..... 1081
Thane, Amanda (s) ..... 203
Theiss, Monica (s) ..... 52
Theodoridou, Sonia (s) ..... 690
Theorin, Aréne (s) ..... *893*
Théruel, Gérard (b) ..... 311, 810, 1081
Thiele, Beverly O'Regan (s) ..... 1364
Thiele, Karl (actor) ..... 818
Thielemann, Christian (cond & administrator) ..... *375*, 961, 1205, 1337
Thill, Georges (t) ..... 20(r)
Thomas, David (bs). 111, 342, 1447(r), F90
Thomas, Gerald (prod & des) ..... 54
Thomas, Joanne (ms) ..... 469
Thomas, Matthew (b) ..... 212
Thomas, Matthew Elton (bs) ..... 704
Thomas, Sharon (prod) ..... 1070-1
Thomas, Shirley (s) ..... 1468
Thompson, Adrian (t)
596, 702, 1041, 1233-4(p)
Thompson, Christine (s) ..... 1098
Thompson, J. Lynn (cond) ..... F28
Thompson, Margaret (s) ..... 315, 1328
Thompson, Mark (des) ..... 6-8(p)
Thompson, Martin (t)
531, 697, 1112, 1369(r), F36-7(p)
Thompson, Robin (administrator) *764*, *1034*
Thomson, Brian (des) ..... 202
Thomson, Virgil (composer)
645, 649-50, 757-62, 1234-6, F17-18, F55-6
Thorburn, Ashley (bs) 720, 978, 1332, 1366
Thorn, Penelope (s) ..... 569
Thorner, Jane (s) ..... 959(p)
Thorngren, Jane (s) ..... 1430
Thornton, James (b) ..... 1478
Thorpe, Simon (b) ..... 843, F63
Tibkalo, Yevgeny (bs) ..... 1114(r)
Ticciati, Hugo (boy s) ..... 424(r)
Tichy, Georg (b) ..... 219, 656
Tieck, Ludwig (author) ..... 1328
Tierney, Vivian (s) .. 181, 463, 591, 1474(p)
Tietjens, Therese (s) ..... 707
Tiilikainen, Sauli (b) ..... F74(p)
Tikhonov, Kyrill (cond) ..... 99
Tikhonova, Nina (des) ..... 684
Timms, Clive (cond & administrator)
599, *1034*, 1108
Tini, Miranda (ms) ..... 966
Tinkler, Mark (prod) ..... 338-40(p)
Tinsley, Pauline (s). 593, 1025, F60, F61(p)
Tippett, Sir Michael (composer)
250-4, 756(p), 1498
Titus, Alan (b) ..... 106-8(p), 190(r), 962
Tiziani, Aldo (bs) ..... 941
Tobias, Oliver (actor) ..... 846
Tobiasson, Ingrid (c) ..... 1095
Tobin, Tim (t) ..... 1298
Toch, Ernst (composer) ..... 950-1
Toczyska, Stefania (ms) ..... 532, 623(p)
Todorovic, Nicholas (bs) ..... 825
Todorovich, Marie-Ange (ms) 1112, 1244(r)
Toelle, Tom (prod) ..... 441
Toffoluti, Mario (des) ..... 791
Tomaschek, Michael (chorus master) ... F71
Tomasdottir, Magnea (s) ..... 118, 1236
Tómasson, Tómas (bs) ..... 463
Tomlinson, Gregory (t) ..... 655, 1455
Tomlinson, John (bs-b)
251-2(p), 254, 653, 814, 986(r), *1034*, 1371(r), 1470-3(p)
Tommasi, Carlo (des) ..... 1209
Tomowa-Sintow, Anna (s) ..... 1226, F39
Toms, Carl (des) ..... 197
Tomson, Anne (ms) ..... F121
Toren, Roni (des) ..... 153(p), 568(p), 1090
Torres, Victor (bs) ..... 1339
Toscanini, Arturo (cond)
25(r), 26(r), 1037, 1397(p), 1399, 1415-16
Toscanini, Wally ..... 1399
Tosi, Adelaide (s) ..... F112
Tosi, Piero (des) ..... 1401

Tóth, János (bs) ..... 957
Tottola, Andrea Leone (librettist) ..... F112
Tovey, Julian St John (bs-b) ..... *375*
Toyoda, Kiyami ..... 325
Tracey, Edmund (translator) .. 1349, 1351-2
Trailescu, Cornel (cond) ..... 1486
Tramonti, Tiziana (s) ..... F118
Tranter, John (bs) ..... 1325
Traubel, Helen (s) ..... 145
Travaglini, Vincenzo Grisostomi (prod) F108
Travis, Dale (b) ..... 46
Trayanov, Boris (b) ..... 816
Treganza, Jeffrey (t) ..... 1165
Treigle, Phyllis (s) ..... 283
Treitschke, Georg Friedrich (librettist) 707, 832
Trekel, Roman (bs-b) ..... 437
Treleaven, John (t) ..... 1095(p)
Trempont, Michel (b) ..... 964(p), 1222
Treplin, Agnes (des) ..... 982
Tribe, Julia (des) ..... 206
Trist, Simon (t) ..... 1495(p)
Tritthardt, Johann (boy-s) ..... 1197
Troisi, Alfredo (des) ..... 448
Trost, Rainer (t) ..... 791, 1211, 1330
Trotter, Thomas (organist) ..... 914-15
Trottier, Patrice (lighting) ..... 704
Troxell, Richard (t) ..... 197
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms) ..... 906-7
Trullu, Maria José ..... 1091
Trumper, Bernard (des) ..... 208
Trusendi, Alessandra Rossi ..... 446
Trussel, Jacque (t) ..... 659
Tschammer, Hans (bs) ..... 961
Tschunko, Maxi (des) ..... 656-7
Tselovalnik, Yevgenia (ms) ..... 570
Tsypin, George (des) 105-7(p), 454, 684-5, 942-3, F32-3(p)
Tubb, Evelyn (s) ..... 852-3(p), 1231
Tucker, Louise ..... 341
Tucker, Mark (t) ..... 232
Tucker, Ravenna (dancer) ..... F37
Tucker, Richard (t) ..... 1401
Tugarinova, Tatyana (s) ..... 1114(r)
Tull, Liz (ms) ..... 714
Tunstall, Angela (s) ..... 1464
Tuomela, Tuula-Marja (s) ..... 84
Turay, Gregory (t) ..... *765*
Turcanu, Lucia Bercescu ..... 1398
Türk, Gerd (bs) ..... 1339, F92
Turnage, Mark-Anthony (composer) .... 269
Turnbull, Keith (prod) ..... 1456-8(p)
Turner, Desmond (bs) ..... 717
Turner, Eva (s) ..... 21(r), 856
Turner, Jane (ms) ..... 212
Turner, Miranda ..... *497*, *1276*
Turner, Stafford (bs-b) ..... 1165
Turocky, Catherine (dancer) ..... 110
Turovsky, Yuli (cond) ..... 1215
Turpin, Kathryn (ms) ..... 598
Tuvås, Linda (s) ..... 1475-7(p)
Tyree, Mildred (s) ..... 559
Tyrrell, Kate (administrator) ..... *892*
Tyrrell, Lisa (s) ..... 1103-5(p)
Tyrrell, Sophie (des) ..... 854
Tyson, Robin (counter-t) ..... 598
Tzafir, Tuvia (actor) ..... 1334
Uecker, Korliss (s) ..... 1223
Uhde, Hermann (b) ..... 493(p), 789
Uher, Gabriele (s) ..... 938-9(p)
Uhrmacher, Dorothée (des) ..... 941
Ukmar, Kristijan (chorus master) 826, 1094
Uleman, Klara (ms) 715-16, 980-1(p), 1366(p)
Ulfung, Ragnar (t) 529
Ulivieri, Nicola (bs) ..... 218
Ultz (des) ..... 692-3(p)
Unander-Scharin, Carl (composer).. F126-7
Unger, Gerhard (t) ..... 1448(r), F43
Unwin, Julie (s) ..... 1486-7(p)
Unwin, Stephen (prod) ..... F59-60, F61(p)
Uppmann, Theodore (b) ..... 1018(p)
Upshaw, Dawn (s) 311, 685, 858(r), 908, 1045, F31(p), F33(p), F38, F67
Urbanová, Eva (s) ..... 944
Uria-Monzon, Béatrice (ms) 86-7(p), F124-5
Urmana, Violeta (s) ..... 815, 1216, F79
Ursuleac, Viorica (s) ..... 24(r), 25(r)
Uterzi, Mauro (bs) ..... 320, F115
Utzon, Jorn (architect) ..... 200-1
Uzan, Bernard (prod & des) 78, 431, 787, 917, 963-4(p), 1077(p), 1170
Vaduva, Leontina (s) 199, 307-9(p), 311, 968, 1359-60(p), 1368(r)
Vaillancourt, Lorraine (cond) ..... 79
Väisänen, Hannu (des) ..... F73(p)
Väisänen, Mark (des) ..... 683
Vajnar, František (cond) ..... 601(r)
Val-Schmidt, Carolyn ..... 761(p)
Valayre, Sylvie (s) ..... 1023-4(p), 1239
Valentini Terrani, Lucia (s) ..... 1413, F110
Vališ, Josef (des) ..... 306
Valletti, Cesare (t) ..... 1405
Vámos, László (administrator) ..... *956*
Van Allan, Richard (bs) 509-14(p), 836(p), 1195, 1489-90(p)
Vanaud, Marcel (b) ..... 188(r), 968
Van Dam, Ans (ms) ..... 204(p)
Van Dam, José (bs-b) 188(r), 190(r), 430(p), 789(p), 808, 970-1(p), 1261(p), 1311(r), 1368(r)
Van der Bent, Sjaak ..... 117-18, 1236
Van der Kamp, Harry (bs) ..... 436, 647
Van der Walt, Deon (t) .... 727(r), F101-2(p)
Van Eijk, Corina (prod) ..... 452

Vanek, Joe (des) ..... 92
Vaness, Carol (s)
528, 646-7(p), 1045, 1074(p), 1169, 1200-1(p)
Van Haaren, Ellen (s) ..... 453
Van Hulle, Peter (t) ..... 471, 982
Van Immerseel, Jos (cond) ..... 431
Van Leer, Robert (administrator) ..... *270*
Vänskä, Osmo (cond) ..... *375*
Vanstone, Hugh (lighting) ..... 579
Vantini, Alessandro (actor) ..... 1218
Varady, Julia (s)
464, 583, 706, 765, 1022, F96
Varesco, Giovanni Battista (librettist). 1482
Vargas, Ramón (t)... 595(p), 820, 912, F124
Varona, José Luciano (des) ..... 1173
Várossová, Ludmila (des) ..... 1342
Varviso, Silvio (cond) ..... 1194
Vasle, Juan (bs) ..... 573(p), 574
Vasques, Ann-Gloria (s) ..... 910
Vasquez, Hector (b) ..... 188(r)
Vass, Elisabeth (ms) ..... 721(p)
Vaughan, Denis ..... 491
Vaughan, Elizabeth (s) ..... 339-40(p), 1103
Vayne, Ian (b) ..... 50
Vayne, Kyra (s) ..... 896(r)
Vazquez, José Manuel (des) ..... 315-16(p)
Veasey, Josephine (ms) ..... 32(p)
Veccia, Angelo (b) ..... 324, 829
Vedeneyev, Yury (b) ..... 199-200(p)
Vedernikov, Alexander (bs) ..... 1114(r)
Veggetti, Luca (choreographer) ..... 1039
Veira, Jonathan (b) ..... 825-6(p), 1459
Vekshtein, Semyon (cond) ..... 431
Vela, Sergio (prod) ..... F123
Velchi, Franco (des) ..... F122-3(p)
Velluti, Giovanni Battista (castrato) ..... F98
Veltri, Michelangelo (cond)
207, 919, 1076, 1323, 1325
Venanzi, Henri (chorus master) ..... 1298
Venczel, Sándor (administrator) ..... 956
Veneziani, Vittore (chorus master) ..... 1399
Ventre, Carlo (t) ..... 38, 1475-6(p)
Ventris, Christopher (t)
252, 254, 941, 1098, 1100, 1113
Verbitskaya, Yevgeniya (ms) ..... 1114(r)
Verdera, Teresa (s) ..... 324
Verdi, Giuseppe (composer)
331-2, 628, 630-4, 790, 969-70, 1025-33, 1171, 1238, 1348-9
Verestnikov, Vladislav (b) ..... 160-1(r)
Verga, Giovanni (dramatist) ..... 586
Vergnaud, Juliette (girl-s) ..... 686
Verlaine, Paul (poet) ..... 648-9
Vermillion, Iris (ms) ..... 94, 192(r)
Verne, Jules (author) ..... 91
Vernet, Isabelle (s)
75-6, 86, 344(r), 435-6(p), 703-4(p), 1244(r), 1461(p), 1462
Vernhes, Alain (bs-b)
1202, 1244(r), 1327, F79
Vernon, Timothy (cond) ..... 661, 1197
Verrett, Shirley (ms) ..... 1406, 1414
Verryt, John (des) ..... 1341
Versalle, Richard (t) ..... *269-70*
Very, Raymond (t) ..... *765*, F22
Verzatt, Marc (prod) ..... 197
Veselá, Marie (s) ..... 601(r)
Viala, Jean-Luc (t) ..... 295
Vick, Graham (prod)
209(p), 228-9, 250-4(p), 449(p), 512, *636*, 831-3(p), 929, 1112, 1352, F35, F40-3(p), F45-6(p), F47(p), F103(p)
Vickers, Jon (t)
585, 831, *1285-90*(p), 1402(p)
Vico, Diana (alto) ..... 1087
Vidal, Elizabeth (s) ..... 978, 1325, F72
Vidali, Ksenija (s) ..... 826
Vidolin, Alvise (electronics) ..... F107
Vidusso, Giorgio (administrator)
570, *634-5*, 823, 961, 1218
Viebrock, Anna (des) ..... 1211
Vier, Michael (b) ..... 1209
Vieuille, Jean (b) ..... 19(r)
Vigié, Eric (prod & des) ..... 309, 958-9(p)
Vignon, Lucille (ms) ..... 85
Vihavainen, Satu (s) ..... 1199
Vikre, Anna (s) ..... 913
Vilar, Jean (prod) ..... 1099
Villagrossi, Ferruccio (des)
448, 1090, 1225, 1226
Villanueva, Leroy (b).. 194, 308-9(p), 1081
Villaroel, Verónica (s)
198(p), 424(r), 552(r), 696, 1026, 1169, 1296-7(p), 1325
Villars, Jon (t) ..... *155*, 1169
Villaume, Emmanuel (cond) 918, F21, F110
Villégier, Jean-Marie (prod) ..... 1460-2(p)
Vilumanis, Alexander (cond) ..... 988(r)
Vinay, Ramón (t & b) ..... 493(p), 1405
Obituary ..... *275-6*(p)
Vincò, Ivo (bs) ..... 1407(p)
Viotti, Marcello (cond)
63(r), 829, 1369(r), F71
Vir, Param (composer) ..... 269, 1105-6
Visconti, Luchino (prod)
969, 1099, 1401, 1412
Visconti, Stefano (chorus master) ..... 447
Visentin, Sonia ..... 322, F107
Vishnevskaya, Galina (s) ..... 810
Visse, Dominique (counter-t) ..... 690, 1174
Vitali, Marisa (s) ..... 90, 446
Vivaldi, Antonio (composer) ..... 1236-7
Vizioli, Stefano (prod)
572, 1202, 1225, F58-9(p)
Vlad, Roman (administrator) ..... 1416
Vladar, Horst (prod & bs) ..... F97-8(p)
Vodička, Leo Marian (t) ..... 601(r)
Vogel, Siegfried (bs) ..... 814, F50

Vogel, Waltraud (s) ..... 822
Voigt, Deborah (s)
212, 417(r), 914(p), 1045, 1070, 1369(r), F17
Voineag, Ionel ..... 122(r)
Vojnic-Cencic, Max Emmanuel von... F126
Volkert, Gudrun (ms) ..... 572
Volkert, Veit (prod) ..... 442-3(p)
Von Halem, Victor (bs)
168, 171, 1337, F125
Von Hoecke, Micha (prod) ..... 216
Vonnegut, Kurt (author) ..... F93
Von Otter, Anne Sofie (ms)
311, 423(r), 1045, 1058(r)
Von Stade, Frederica (ms)
45, 1045, 1070, 1413
Voropai, Tatyana (ms) ..... F100
Voss, Ealynn (s) ..... 1431
Votto, Antonino (cond) ..... 1401
Vrčon, Robert (b) ..... 574
Wächter, Eberhard (b & administrator)
1086, 1448(r)
Waddington, Henry (bs) ..... 839
Wade, Paul (t) ..... 1468
Wadsworth, Stephen (prod) ..... 63, 909
Wagendristel, Alexander (composer) ..... 53
Wagenknecht, Christoph (des) ..... 1095
Wagner, Christine ..... 53
Wagner, Cosima ..... 1131(p), F81, F83
Wagner, Daphne ..... F82(p)
Wagner, Gertrude ..... F84(p)
Wagner, Gottfried (writer & prod) F83, F84
Wagner, Gudrun (administrator)
F80-1(p), F83
Wagner, Katharina ..... F80
Wagner, Nike (author & administrator)
F80-5(p)
Wagner, Richard (composer)
362, 365, 1129-36, 1192, 1246, 1394-6, 1418, F80-9, October cover
Wagner, Wieland (prod & des) ..... F80-5(p)
Wagner, Winifred ..... F83, F85
Wagner, Wolf-Siegfried (prod) ..... F82-3
Wagner, Wolfgang (prod & des)
1412, F80-5(p), F86-7(p)
Wagner-Pasquier, Eva (administrator)
*1144*, F80, F83, F84
Wahlgren, Per-Arne (b) ..... 1095, F11(p)
Waite, Ryan (t) ..... 404
Waldman, Michael (film director)... 40, 472
Waldner, Therese (s) ..... 953
Waldner, Veronika (s) ..... 1332
Walker, Alfred (bs) ..... 283
Walker, David (des) ..... 577-8(p)
Walker, David A. (b) ..... F15
Walker, Drummond ..... 1208
Walker, Penelope (ms) ..... F90
Walker, Sarah (ms) ..... 173(p), 174, 1244(r)
Wall, Matthew (pianist) ..... 1494
Wallace, Ian (bs) ..... 1421(p), 1425(p)
Wallace, Mervyn (des) ..... 1351
Wallace, Stewart (composer) ... 690-1, 1183
Wallen, Errollyn (composer) ..... 981
Wallén, Martti (bs) ..... 1199
Walling, Michael (prod & des) ..... 1363
Wallington, Lawrence (b) ..... 1447(r)
Wallprecht, Klaus ..... 984(r)
Wallström, Tord (bs) ..... 988(r)
Walmsley-Clark, Penelope (s) ..... 1196
Walsh, Donald (prod) ..... 1071
Walsh, Louise (s) ..... 511(p)
Walshe, Marie (ms) ..... 229
Walter, Bruno (cond) ..... 22(r), 989(r)
Walters, David (lighting) ..... 1214
Walters, Terence (t) ..... 258(p)
Walton, Michelle (ms) ..... 112
Wand, Uwe (prod) ..... 1331
Wang, Ulla ..... 82
Wang, Yan Yan (s) ..... 910, 1298
Warchus, Matthew (prod) ... 543, 579-80(p)
Ward, Anthony (des) ..... 336, 401-3(p)
Ward, Caroline (prod) ..... 1364
Ward, Mark (des) ..... 1215
Warfield, William (bs-b) ..... 1283(p)
Warner, Deborah (prod)... 1112, 1352, 1353
Warner, Keith (prod & des)
203, 404-5(p), 584, 1203, F7(p)
Warner, Marina (librettist) ..... F49
Warrack, John (translator) ..... 230
Warrell, Christopher (administrator) ..... *496*
Warren, Leonard (b) ..... *270*, 1283(p)
Warren, Nina (s) ..... 568-9(p)
Watanabe, Kazuko (prod) ..... 1328
Watanabe, Yoko (s) ..... 283
Waters, Susannah (s). 909, 1230, F106-7(p)
Waters, Willie Anthony (cond).... 966, 1198
Watkin, Karl ..... 155
Watkins, Dennis (librettist) ..... 200-1
Watkita, Marike ..... 657
Watson, David (bs) ..... 77(p)
Watson, Jackie (des) ..... 1351
Watson, Janice (s)
232, 456-7(p), 711-13(p), 726(r), 986(r), 1058, 1488, F25(p), F48
Watson, Lillian (s)
120, 222-3(p), 252-4(p), *255-62*(p), 700, 1361-2(p), F34-5(p)
Watson, Peter (prod) ..... 50, 457-8, 1096
Watt-Smith, Ian (prod) ..... 250
Waugh, Alexander (composer & critic) *1276*
Waugh, Irene (ms) ..... 1324
Waugh, Nathaniel (composer) ..... *1276*
Webb, Amy (dancer) ..... 114
Webb, Barrie (cond) ..... 718
Webb, Izabella ..... 1299
Webb, Jonathan (cond) ..... 92
Weber, Carl Maria von (composer)
230, 818-19
Weber, Ludwig (bs) ..... 22(r)
Weber, Peter (b) ..... 306, 929
Webster, Gillian (s) ..... 55
Webster, Thomas (lighting)... 209, 832, F37

Wedd, Peter (t) ..... 977
Wedekind, Frank (dramatist) ..... F42, F47
Wedekind, Hermann (prod) ..... 1486
Wedow, Gary (cond) ..... 207
Wegner, John (b) ..... 203, 953, 1455
Weig, Sascha (des) ..... F98
Weikert, Ralf (cond) ..... 962, 1211
Weikl, Bernd (b) ..... 181, 777, 1337, F96
Weill, Kurt (composer)
*13-16*(p), 406, 427, 450-1, 459-60, 514-18, 817, *1152-5*(p), 1239-40
Weimann, Mojmír (prod) ..... 307
Weinorowski, Vyascheslav (t) ..... 40, 158(r)
Weinschenk, Hans-Jörg (t) ..... 1331
Weinstein, Arnold (librettist) ..... 907
Weir, Judith (composer) 227-8, 982, 1327-8
Weisgall, Hugo (composer) ..... 277
Welborn, Tracey (t) ..... 1215, F120-1(p)
Welitsch, Ljuba (s) ..... 1448(r)
Obituary ..... *1293-4*(p)
Welker, Hartmut (b) ..... 1337
Wells, Jeffrey (b)
649, 777, 778, 906, 1166, 1451
Welser-Möst, Franz (cond) ..... F35
Wen-Pin Chien (cond) ..... 938
Wendel, Heinrich (des) ..... 1205
Wentzel, Andrew (bs) ..... F22
Werch, Shifra (des) ..... 1164
Werner, Alfred (bs) ..... 53, 938
Werner, Peter (des) ..... 79, 1330(p)
Wernicke, Herbert (prod & des)
210(p), 690, 940(p), F68
Werster, Ann-Margaret (s) ..... 686
West, Christopher (prod) ..... 250
West, Clare (prod) ..... 719
West, Jon Fredric (t) ..... 406, 909
West, Kevin (t) ..... 848
West, Stephen (bs) ..... 780
Westi, Kurt (t) ..... 192(r)
Westman, Juha (lighting) ..... 947
Weston, Claire (s) ..... 1367
Wette, Adelheid (librettist) ..... 340
Wexler, Peter (des) ..... 195
Wharton, Edith (author) ..... 958
Wheatley, Brendan (administrator & des)
340-1
Wheeler, Dominic (cond) ..... 118, F107
Whelan, Franzita (s) ..... 1109
Whelan, Paul (b)
232, 1103(p), 1105, 1224, 1358
Whisnant, Caroline (s) ..... 1161
Whistler, Rex (des) ..... 831
Whitaker, Carolyn (s) ..... 120
Whitaker, Emily ..... 1494
White, Jeremy (b) ..... 220, 1029, 1031
White, Wendy (s) ..... 282, 906
White, Willard (bs)
169(p), 601(r), 659, 804, 1241, 1262(p), 1311, F76(p)
Whiteford, Rebecca (s) ..... 404-5(p)
Whitehouse, Elizabeth (s) ... 445, 1452-3(p)
Whitehouse, Richard (b) ..... 510(p), 1347
Whitfield, Michael (lighting) ..... 76
Whyte, George (librettist) ..... 907
Wicherek, Antoni (cond) ..... 1341
Wickenden, Lynne (s) ..... 327, 761(p)
Widdop, Walter (t) ..... 1037
Widholz, Peter (t) ..... 286
Wieler, Jossi (prod) ..... 1211
Wierzel, Robert (lighting) ..... F14
Wieslander, Maria (organist) ..... 988(r)
Wigglesworth, Mark (cond) ..... 578-9, 700
Wiklund, Anders (editor) ..... 320
Wilcher, Liane (des) ..... 1080
Wilcox, Dolye (t) ..... 839
Wildbrunn, Helene (s) ..... 897(r)
Wilde, Oscar (dramatist)
94, 748, 1223, 1493
Wildner, Johannes (cond) ..... F72
Wilkens, Anne (ms) ..... 708, 709
Wilkie, Neville (b) ..... 655, 1324
Willatt, Sir Hugh (administrator) ..... 510
Williams, Bradley (t) ..... 917, 1076
Williams, Daniel Lewis (bs) ..... 1207(p)
Williams, David (prod) ..... 207(p)
Williams, Howard (cond) ..... 227
Williams, Janet (s) ..... 198, 278
Williams, Jeremy Huw (b) ..... 1497-8
Williams, Paula (prod) ..... 527
Williams, Rhian (ms) ..... 469
Williams, Richard (prod) ..... 597
Williams, Roderick (b)
583, 726(r), 1346-7(p)
Williams, Tennessee (dramatist) ..... 763
Williams-King, Anne (s) ..... 334, 974(p)
Williamson, Malcolm (composer) ... 1493-4
Willis, Nuala (ms) ..... 229, 1106
Willis, Zoe (ms) ..... *893, 1276*
Wilmington, Sue (des) ..... 434(p)
Wilms, André (actor) ..... 1101
Wilsing, Jörn W. (b) ..... 1211
Wilson, Christina (ms) ..... 844
Wilson, Gran (t) 283, 650-1(p), F17, F56(p)
Wilson, Guy ..... 114, 115
Wilson, M. Faye (administrator) ..... *1034*
Wilson, Robert (prod)
649-51(p), 759(p), 1090, 1183, 1440, F17-18, F55-6(p)
Wilson, Roger (b) ..... 97
Wilson-Bokowiec, Julie (prod) ..... 718
Wilson-Johnson, David (b)
392(p), 394(p), 986(r)
Wimberger, Peter (b) ..... 52
Wimmer, Hans-Georg (bs) ..... 1460
Winbergh, Gösta (t) ..... 173, 961, 1211
Windfuhr, Ulrich (cond) ..... 1331
Windle, Erin (s) ..... 1298
Wines, Kevin (t) ..... 534
Winfield, John (t) ..... 986(r)
Winge, Stein (prod) 658(p), 675, 804, 1458

Winkler, Martin (b) ..... 657
Winslade, Glenn (t) ..... 295, 453, 1225
Winslow, Colin (des) ..... 231
Winter, Louise (ms) ..... 671, 690, 1112
Winter, Quade (composer & counter-t) 77, 915, F28
Winter, Sidonie (s) ..... 510(p)
Winterhalder, Lioba (des) ..... 820
Wirkkala, Merja (s) ..... 683
Wise, Bill (des) ..... 1215
Wise, Jim (composer) ..... 980
Wittges, Max (b) ..... 959
Wittig, Thomas (b) ..... 1206
Wlaschiha, Ekkehard (bs-b) ..... 782, 1474
Wojciechowski, Marek (bs) ..... 820
Wolf, Gerd (bs) ..... 192(r), 437, 857(r)
Wolf, Julie Anne (ms) ..... 559, F19-20(p)
Wolf, Peter (des) ..... 1431
Wolf, Sally (s) ..... 173, 558, F95
Wolf-Ferrari, Ermanno (composer) ... 598-9
Wollerman, A. Jenny (s) ..... 1080
Wolman, Amnon (composer) ..... 1215
Wolverton, Joseph (t) ..... 559
Wonder, Erich (des) ..... 50-1(p), 829, F89
Wood, Angus (b) ..... 1079(p), 1454, 1455
Wood, Sir Henry (cond) ..... 856
Wood, James (b) ..... 440
Wood, Marion (cond) ..... 854
Wood, Roland (bs) ..... 721, *1276*
Woodall, Richard (b) ..... 717
Woodfine, Vanessa (s) ..... 720
Woodhouse, Kim-Marie (ms) ..... 40
Woodley, Arthur (bs-b) .. F19-20(p), F21(p)
Woodman, Thomas (b) ..... 910
Woodrow, Alan (t) ..... 746, 748(p)
Woods, Darren Keith (t) ..... 427
Woods, Sheryl (s) ..... 784
Woodward, Ralph (cond) ..... 1496
Woollett, Elizabeth (s) ..... 337
Woolrich, John (composer) ..... F49
Workman, Charles (t) 102-3(p), 295, 683, 1039, F115, F116(p)
Wörle, Robert (t) ..... 569
Woroniecki, Robert (t) ..... 452-3
Wottrich, Endrik (t) 346(r), 814, 857(r), 1243(r), F86
Wray, Margareta Jane (s) ..... 450
Wregg, John (prod) ..... 49, 1456
Wright, David (cond) ..... 976
Wright, Michelle ..... 118, 1235
Wright, Rennie (prod) ..... 1476
Wright, Samantha ..... 228
Wright, Sarah (s) ..... 854
Wright, Tamara (s) ..... 917
Wüst, Stefanie (s) ..... 818
Wyn Davies, Catrin (s) ..... 856, 1354-5(p)
Wyn-Rogers, Catherine (ms) 252, 254, 462, 590, 1245(r), 1471(p), 1474, F48-9
Wysocki, Gisela von (librettist) ..... 1212
Xyni, Marussa (s) ..... 683
Yaeger, Patrick ..... F29
Yahr, Carol (s) ..... 1092-3(p)
Yakovlev, Sergey (t) ..... 100(p)
Yaroslavtsev, Valery (bs) ..... 1114(r)
Yeargan, Michael (des) 279(p), 531, 586-9(p), 646-7(p), 699, 1074, 1076, 1300, 1475-6(p), F16
Yemm, Ian (t) ..... 1496
Yepes, Ana (choreographer) 110, 1460, 1462
Yerolemou, Miltos (actor) ..... 1361-2(p)
Yildiz, Zehra (s) ..... 566
Yinon, Israel (cond) ..... 558, 560
York, Deborah (s) ..... 217, 1224
Yost, Ricardo (b) ..... 200, 653, 1173, 1323
Youkouva, Tatyana (ms) ..... 215
Youn, Kwangchul (bs) ..... F86
Young, Alison ..... 229
Young, Moira (s) ..... 342
Young, Patrick (prod) ..... 1030
Young, Simone (cond) 223-4, 656, 1031, 1033, 1071
Young, Thomas (t) ..... 106-7(p), 1209
Young-Ok Shin (s) ..... 1202, 1221
Yu, Helen (ms) ..... 172(p)
Yu, Sun (bs) ..... 454
Yule, Don (bs) ..... 1430
Yurisich, Gregory (b) 464-5, 584, 858(r), 1023, 1324
Yurovsky, Vladimir (cond) 39, 543, 706-7, F118
Zabari, Tamir (lighting) ..... 92
Zaccaria, Nicola (bs) ..... 22(r), 1404(p)
Zachariassen, Mathias (t) ..... F44
Zadek, Peter (prod) ..... 1311
Zagorinskaya, Natalia (s) ..... 100
Zagrosek, Lothar (cond) ..... 346(r), 567
Zahn, Claudia (prod) ..... 918
Zajick, Dolora (ms) 173, 188(r), 1045, 1338, F125
Zambalis, Stella (s) ..... 197, 649
Zambelli, Marco (cond) ..... 1224-5, 1468-9
Zambello, Francesca (prod) 531, 763, 804, 929, 948, 1058, 1311, 1328-9(p), 1440, 1450-1(p), F24-5, F26
Zamparino, Cesare (t) ..... 324
Zampieri, Gino (prod) ..... 329
Zampieri, Mara (s) ..... 829, 1413
Zanardini, Angelo (translator) ..... 1238
Zanasi, Furio (t) ..... 1339
Zanazzo, Alfredo (bs) ..... 448
Zancanaro, Giorgio (b) ..... 454, 829
Zancu, Dan (bs) ..... 122(r)
Zanellato, Riccardo (bs) ..... *497*
Zanetti, Monique (s) ..... 984(r)
Zanetti, Orfeo (t) ..... F109
Zannini, Laura (ms) ..... 318
Zaremba, Elena (ms) .... 659, 1024, 1451(p)

Zarmas, Pieris (b) ..... 552(r)
Zeani, Virginia (s) ..... 1402
Zecchillo, Giuseppe (b) ..... 1405
Zedda, Alberto (cond & administrator) 322-3, 822, 1063(r), 1416
Zednik, Heinz (t) ... 192(r), 656, 1216, 1240
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des) 402, 586, 595, 820, *1034*, 1070, 1169, 1295-7(p), 1334, 1396, 1401, 1404, 1407(p), 1411, 1429, F125
Zehelein, Klaus (administrator) ..... 567
Zellini, Gabriella (des) ..... F106
Zeltzer, Sandra (s) 1108(p), 1366-7, 1491(p)
Zemlinsky, Alexander (composer) 558, 955-6
Zempléni, Mária (s) ..... 957(p)
Zennaro, Iorio (t) ..... 960, F109
Zetterström, Fredrik (bs) ..... 575
Zettl, Karl-Heinz (cond) ..... 818
Zhang, Jianyi (t) ..... 1075
Zhang, Ya Lin (t) ..... 77(p), 660
Zheng Cao (s) ..... 47
Ziegler, Delores (ms) .... 685(p), 727(r), 787
Ziegler, Gabriele Helene (s) ..... 88
Zielinger, Roman (cond) ..... 1194
Ziesak, Ruth (s) ..... 51-2(p), F68
Zigante, Filippo (cond) ..... 448
Zilio, Elena (ms) ..... 821
Zimmer, Hans E. (cond) ..... 89
Zimmermann, Bernd Alois (composer) 1271-5(p)
Zimnenko, Leonid (bs) ..... 156(r), 158(r)
Zingg, Jeanette (choreographer) ..... 943
Zinkler, Jan (bs) ..... 692-3, 1444(r), F96(p)
Zinman, David (administrator) ..... *1034*
Zinovieff, Peter (librettist) ..... 705
Zítek, Václav (b) ..... 601(r)
Zito, Francesco (des) ..... 821, 822
Zlatkova, Sonia (s) ..... F72
Zlatogorova, Bronislava (ms) ..... 27(r)
Znaniecki, Michael (prod) ..... 93-4(p)
Znorko, Wladyslaw (prod & des) 949-50(p)
Zola, Emile (author) ..... 316-17
Zona, Regina (s) ..... 918
Zschau, Marilyn (s) 169, 532-3(p), 785-6(p), 1196
Zuccheri, Mini (des) ..... 199(p)
Zuffi, Piero (des) ..... 1401
Zuppardo, Alessandro (chorus master) 323, 324

NOTES

Printed in Great Britain by Headley Brothers Ltd The Invicta Press Ashford Kent and London